

Ancestors of Dennis Dean Miller

Generation No. 1

1. Dennis Dean Miller, born Private. He was the son of **2. Earl Dean Miller** and **3. Marilynn Irene Gifford**. He married **(1) Deborah Lynn Miller** Private. She was born Private. She was the daughter of Alvin Eilert Miller and Ruby Darlene Symonds.

Generation No. 2

2. Earl Dean Miller, born Private. He was the son of **4. Elbert Henry Miller** and **5. Vera Fern Davis**. He married **3. Marilynn Irene Gifford** Private.

3. Marilynn Irene Gifford, born Private. She was the daughter of **6. Olin Everett Gifford** and **7. Avis Jenetta Van Loon**.

Children of Earl Miller and Marilynn Gifford are:

- 1
 - i. Dennis Dean Miller, born Private; married Deborah Lynn Miller Private.
 - ii. Cynthia Ann Miller, born Private; married (1) Dirk Webber Private; born Private; married (2) Kent Decker Private; born Private.
 - iii. Marilee Jean Miller, born Private; married John Ernst Private; born Private.
 - iv. David Alan Miller, born Private; married Elizabeth Mitchell Private; born Private.

Generation No. 3

4. Elbert Henry Miller, born 20 Aug 1898 in Union County, Iowa; died 22 Aug 1968 in Creston, Union County, Iowa. He was the son of **8. James Theodore Miller** and **9. Mary Lovina Kingery**. He married **5. Vera Fern Davis** 16 Jan 1919 in Creston, Union County, Iowa.

5. Vera Fern Davis, born 13 Aug 1899 in Union County, Iowa; died 09 Jul 1987 in Creston, Union County, Iowa. She was the daughter of **10. Charles Lewis Davis** and **11. Florence A. Dilley**.

Notes for Elbert Henry Miller:

The family returned to Iowa from Idaho in 1931, living in Union County for seven years. They then moved to a farm in Madison County, near Fellowship Church where they lived for three years.

Notes for Vera Fern Davis:

Fern went back to high school at age 54, then attended college to get a certificate in order to be a pre-school teacher.

Children of Elbert Miller and Vera Davis are:

- 2
 - i. Earl Dean Miller, born Private; married Marilynn Irene Gifford Private.
 - ii. Robert Miller, born 19 Jan 1921; died 23 Jan 1921.
 - iii. Carrol Elbert Miller, born Private; married Loraine Fulton Private; born Private.
 - iv. Vera Marie Miller, born Private; married Otis Clements Private; born Private.
 - v. Gerald Francis Miller, born 06 Aug 1931 in Kimberly, Idaho; died 12 Mar 1944 in Winterset, Madison County, Iowa.

6. Olin Everett Gifford, born 06 Feb 1900 in Marion County, Iowa; died 21 May 1950 in Madison County, Iowa. He was the son of **12. Arthur Gifford** and **13. Cora Delphina Hukill**. He married **7. Avis Jenetta Van Loon** 21 Apr 1925 in DES Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

7. Avis Jenetta Van Loon, born 04 Jan 1902 in Columbia, Lucas County, Iowa; died 23 Mar 1987 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. She was the daughter of **14. Gideon Van Loon** and **15. Nellie Van Loon**.

Children of Olin Gifford and Avis Van Loon are:

- 3
 - i. Marilynn Irene Gifford, born Private; married Earl Dean Miller Private.
 - ii. Argyle Olin Gifford, born Private; married Bertha Jean Smith Private; born Private.

Generation No. 4

8. James Theodore Miller, born 09 Mar 1873 in Muncie, Indiana; died 27 Mar 1958 in Creston, Union County, Iowa. He was the son of **16. Henry Coke Miller** and **17. Angeline Burgess**. He married **9. Mary Lovina Kingery** 27 Aug 1895 in Creston, Union Co., Iowa.

9. Mary Lovina Kingery, born 12 Nov 1877 in Monroe, Iowa; died 01 Jul 1967 in Creston, Union Co., Iowa. She was the daughter of **18. Elias Elbert Kingery Jr.** and **19. Emmaline Caroline Ammer**.

Notes for James Theodore Miller:

Lived on the old Miller farm after married until 1901. Lived in Trinidad Colorado (Jim ran a candy kitchen and bakery shop) until 1904. In 1904 family moved to Oklahoma. In December 1909 family moved back to Union County Iowa. Lived five miles south of Creston for five years and then moved 4 1/2 miles North of Shannon City near Grant Center School.

Children of James Miller and Mary Kingery are:

- i. Olive May Miller, born 08 May 1896 in Lorimor, Union Co., IA; died 31 Aug 1980 in Bloomfield, NE; married Carl Alfred De Ford 30 Dec 1914; born 16 Jan 1894 in IL; died 10 Jul 1970 in Mountain Home, AR.
- 4 ii. Elbert Henry Miller, born 20 Aug 1898 in Union County , Iowa; died 22 Aug 1968 in Creston, Union County, Iowa; married Vera Fern Davis 16 Jan 1919 in Creston, Union County, Iowa.
- iii. Caroline Angeline Miller, born 18 Apr 1901 in Afton, Union Co., IA; died Unknown; married Clyde McKinley Stradley 18 Jan 1922 in Creston, Union Co., Iowa; born 08 Dec 1897 in Shannon City, IA; died 29 Jul 1993 in Centerville, IA.
- iv. Mona Lovina Miller, born 19 Jul 1905 in Hennessey, Kingfisher Co., OK; died 24 Nov 1968 in Mountain Home, AR; married Lincoln Roscoe Jackson 06 Jun 1926; born 22 Apr 1905 in IL; died 28 Oct 1987 in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA.
- v. James Alonzo Miller, born 25 Apr 1909 in Hennesey, Oklahoma; died 24 Jan 1991 in Creston, Union Co., IA; married Goldia Belle McClemans 06 Jan 1930 in Colorado; born 20 Dec 1908 in CO; died 17 Feb 1986 in Lorimor, Union Co., IA.

10. Charles Lewis Davis, born 18 Sep 1875 in Henderson County, Illinois; died 30 Nov 1954 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa. He was the son of **20. Joseph Henry Davis** and **21. Sarah Jane Reynolds**. He married **11. Florence A. Dilley** 07 Sep 1898 in Mount Ayr, Iowa.

11. Florence A. Dilley, born Sep 1881 in Iowa; died 28 Mar 1900 in Iowa. She was the daughter of **22. Sumner Dilley** and **23. Louisa Estella Hughes**.

Child of Charles Davis and Florence Dilley is:

- 5 i. Vera Fern Davis, born 13 Aug 1899 in Union County , Iowa; died 09 Jul 1987 in Creston, Union County, Iowa; married (1) Elbert Henry Miller 16 Jan 1919 in Creston, Union County, Iowa; married (2) Willard Baker Private.

12. Arthur Gifford, born 22 Dec 1874 in Pleasantville, Iowa; died 25 May 1943 in Pleasantville, Iowa. He was the son of **24. John Milton Gifford** and **25. Sarah C. Tener**. He married **13. Cora Delphina Hukill** 29 Mar 1899.

13. Cora Delphina Hukill, born 09 Jun 1877 in Iowa; died 24 Jun 1935. She was the daughter of **26. William Crayton Hukill** and **27. Margaret Jane Riddle**.

Children of Arthur Gifford and Cora Hukill are:

- 6 i. Olin Everett Gifford, born 06 Feb 1900 in Marion County, Iowa; died 21 May 1950 in Madison County, Iowa; married Avis Jenetta Van Loon 21 Apr 1925 in DES Moines, Polk County, Iowa.
- ii. Guy Gifford, born 1902; died Unknown; married Maxine Shivvers Private; born Private.
- iii. Lela Gifford, born Private; married Donald Shivvers Private; born in Knoxville, Iowa; died 24 Oct 1996 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

14. Gideon Van Loon, born 21 Mar 1859 in Marion County, Iowa; died 13 Feb 1929 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. He was the son of **28. Gideon Van Loon** and **29. Elizabeth Hendriene Solsbergen**. He married

15. Nellie Van Loon 04 Feb 1895.

15. Nellie Van Loon, born 21 Dec 1878; died 1950. She was the daughter of **30. Dirk Wilhelms Van Loon** and **31. Mary Isadora Bonnett**.

Notes for Gideon Van Loon:

They lived in Lucas Co, near Columbia/Chariton, Iowa

Children of Gideon Van Loon and Nellie Van Loon are:

- 7
 - i. Avis Jenetta Van Loon, born 04 Jan 1902 in Columbia, Lucas County, Iowa; died 23 Mar 1987 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa; married Olin Everett Gifford 21 Apr 1925 in DES Moines, Polk County, Iowa.
 - ii. Vernon Van Loon, born 04 Feb 1896; died 20 Aug 1918 in victim of Influenza Pandemic of 1918/Great Lakes Navy Camp.
 - iii. Harry Floyd Van Loon, born 12 Feb 1898; died Unknown; married Velta Mart Private; born Private.
 - iv. Iva Dora Van Loon, born Private; married Worth Brause Private; died Unknown.
 - v. Myrtle Van Loon, born Private; married Horace Brown Private; died Unknown.
 - vi. William Van Loon, died Unknown; married Shirley Johnson Private; born Private.
 - vii. Geneva Van Loon, born Private; married Clair Prange Private; died Unknown.

Generation No. 5

16. Henry Coke Miller, born 21 Nov 1831 in Middletown, Henry County, Indiana; died 04 Nov 1924 in Creston, Union County, Iowa. He was the son of **32. Peter Miller** and **33. Mary Hays**. He married **17. Angeline Burgess** 11 Jun 1857 in Indiana.

17. Angeline Burgess, born 28 Oct 1836 in Ohio; died 17 Aug 1901 in Afton, Union County, Iowa. She was the daughter of **34. Joseph Burgess** and **35. Margaret Losh**.

Notes for Henry Coke Miller:

"Born with bad eyes. I can only remember him as blind. He went to Chicago and had surgery, among the first surgeries that was successful for cataract in 1867. He could see for several years, then they went bad again."
Fern Davis Miller written on family history sheet,

"Moved from Indiana to Iowa in 1875. Settled South East of Afton Iowa (Union County). Rented part of farm from brother. In 1876 bought 160 acres east of Leak Bridge (no bridge then). Afton was nearest town. Had to ford river at 'Mormon Crossing'. Retired from farming in 1899. Moved to Lorimor then to Afton in 1901."
James Alonzo (Lonnie) Miller memories of Henry Miller

Children of Henry Miller and Angeline Burgess are:

- 8
 - i. James Theodore Miller, born 09 Mar 1873 in Muncie, Indiana; died 27 Mar 1958 in Creston, Union County, Iowa; married Mary Lovina Kingery 27 Aug 1895 in Creston, Union Co., Iowa.
 - ii. Joseph Perry Miller, born Oct 1859; died Unknown.
 - iii. Samuel Ellison Miller, born 11 Jan 1861; died Unknown.
 - iv. David Issackson Miller, born 11 Jun 1863; died Unknown.
 - v. Casmond Decatar Miller, born 18 Aug 1864; died Unknown.
 - vi. Thomas Calvin Miller, born 22 Jun 1866; died Unknown.
 - vii. Mary Augusta Miller, born 15 Feb 1868; died Unknown.
 - viii. Sarah Margaret Miller, born 04 Nov 1868; died Unknown.
 - ix. Florence Isabel Miller, born 03 Dec 1871; died Unknown.
 - x. Laura Alice Miller, born 16 Nov 1874; died Unknown.
 - xi. Ella Jane Miller, born 11 Dec 1876; died Unknown.
 - xii. Cora Cordelia Miller, born 23 Jan 1879 in Union County, Iowa; died 07 Jul 1961 in Union County, Iowa; married Frederick Mc Clelland Kingery 29 Jan 1895 in Jasper County, Iowa; born 26 Oct 1875 in Monroe, Jasper County, Iowa; died 07 Jul 1932 in Afton, Union County, Iowa.
 - xiii. Charles Alanzo Miller, born 21 Sep 1880; died Unknown.

18. Elias Elbert Kingery Jr., born 19 Feb 1853 in Springpoint Twp., Cumberland County, Illinois; died 17 Aug 1943 in Hennessey, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma. He was the son of **36. Elias Elbert Kingery** and **37. Sarah Ann Chapman**. He married **19. Emmaline Caroline Ammer** 11 Dec 1873 in Monroe, Jasper County, Iowa.

19. Emmaline Caroline Ammer, born 02 Oct 1857 in Monroe, Jasper County, Iowa; died 19 May 1916 in Hennessey, Kingfisher County, Ok. She was the daughter of **38. John Frederick Ammer** and **39. Elizabetha Catharina Rittman**.

Children of Elias Jr. and Emmaline Ammer are:

- i. Frederick Mc Clelland Kingery, born 26 Oct 1875 in Monroe, Jasper County, Iowa; died 07 Jul 1932 in Afton, Union County, Iowa; married Cora Cordelia Miller 29 Jan 1895 in Jasper County, Iowa; born 23 Jan 1879 in Union County, Iowa; died 07 Jul 1961 in Union County, Iowa.
- 9 ii. Mary Lovina Kingery, born 12 Nov 1877 in Monroe, Iowa; died 01 Jul 1967 in Creston, Union Co., Iowa; married James Theodore Miller 27 Aug 1895 in Creston, Union Co., Iowa.
- iii. Alice Maliney Kingery, born 15 Nov 1878 in Monroe, Jasper County, Iowa; died 21 Jul 1883 in Lorimor, Union Co., IA.
- iv. Katharine Elizabeth Kingery, born 1879 in Monroe, Jasper County, Iowa; died Unknown in IA.
- v. Elizabeth Kingery, born 1881 in IA; died Unknown in IA.
- vi. William Elias Kingery, born 16 Sep 1884 in Lorimor, Union Co., IA; died 11 Feb 1953 in Benton Harbor, MI; married Ona Simpson 19 Feb 1907 in Lorimor, Union Co., IA; born 25 Apr 1886 in Madison Co., IA; died 31 Jan 1968 in Michigan.
- vii. Sarah Anna Monica Kingery, born 25 Apr 1886 in Lorimor, Union Co., IA; died 03 Mar 1975 in Creston, Union Co., IA; married (1) Edmond Taylor 06 Jun 1907 in Harrison Co., MO; born 1886; died 19 May 1911 in Harrison Co., MO; married (2) John West 29 Mar 1917 in Pensacola, FL; born Jun 1881 in IL; died 18 Jun 1939 in Ponca City, OK.

Notes for Sarah Anna Monica Kingery:

Always went by "Sadie" (I knew her as Aunt Sadie).

- viii. Samuel Elias Kingery, born 06 Feb 1888 in Lorimor, Union Co., IA; died 21 Jul 1957 in Hennessey, Kingfisher Co., OK; married Elsie Thomas 10 May 1911 in Hennessey, Kingfisher Co., OK; born 03 Jan 1893 in Sterling, KS; died May 1958 in Woodward Co., OK.
- ix. James Wesley Kingery, born 11 Mar 1891 in Lorimor, Union Co., IA; died 22 Aug 1931 in Michigan; married Eva Taggart 17 Dec 1914; born 18 Jun 1897 in ARK; died 20 Feb 1923 in Michigan.
- x. Jacob Kingery, born 1892 in Kasson, Madison Co., IA; died 02 Sep 1892 in Kasson, Madison Co., IA.
- xi. Vernon Jacob Kingery, born 1894 in Kasson, Madison Co., IA; died 24 Aug 1896 in Kasson, Madison Co., IA.
- xii. Zella Rea Kingery, born 24 Oct 1898 in Bethany, Harrison Co., MO; died 12 Feb 1899 in Bethany, Harrison Co., MO.

20. Joseph Henry Davis, born 16 Jan 1852 in Fulton County, Illinois; died 17 Nov 1916 in Union County, Iowa. He was the son of **40. Ebenezer Davis** and **41. Margaret Cline**. He married **21. Sarah Jane Reynolds** 13 Dec 1874 in Henderson County, Illinois.

21. Sarah Jane Reynolds, born 12 Nov 1854 in Henderson County, Illinois; died 19 Mar 1927 in Creston, Union County, Iowa. She was the daughter of **42. William Reynolds** and **43. Mary Ann Shook**.

Notes for Joseph Henry Davis:

Was one of the pioneers of Grant township, Union County, Iowa.

Children of Joseph Davis and Sarah Reynolds are:

- 10 i. Charles Lewis Davis, born 18 Sep 1875 in Henderson County, Illinois; died 30 Nov 1954 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa; married (1) Florence A. Dilley 07 Sep 1898 in Mount Ayr, Iowa; married (2) Esther Louthan 25 Mar 1903.
- ii. Willis Davis, born 1878; died 1965; married Nellie Gripp; died Unknown.
- iii. Joseph Davis, born 03 Oct 1877; died 22 Mar 1942; married Ann Williams; died Unknown.
- iv. Effie Davis, born 1880; died Unknown; married William Cole; died Unknown.
- v. Arthur Davis, died Unknown.
- vi. Alice Davis, born 04 Jul 1883; died Unknown; married John Cassidy; died Unknown.
- vii. Roy Davis, born 07 Sep 1891; died 26 Oct 1917.

22. Sumner Dille, born 20 Oct 1852 in Aledo, Mercer Co., Illinois; died 06 Jun 1927 in Stoneham, Colorado. He was the son of **44. William S. Dille** and **45. Amanda Graham**. He married **23. Louisa Estella Hughes** 01 Jul 1873 in Aledo, Mercer Co., Illinois.

23. Louisa Estella Hughes, born 13 Oct 1856 in Charlestown, Lee Co., Iowa; died 11 Apr 1948 in Greeley, Colorado. She was the daughter of **46. Jesse Hughes** and **47. Louisa Sippy**.

Children of Sumner Dilley and Louisa Hughes are:

- 11
 - i. Florence A. Dilley, born Sep 1881 in Iowa; died 28 Mar 1900 in Iowa; married Charles Lewis Davis 07 Sep 1898 in Mount Ayr, Iowa.
 - ii. Amanda Gertrude Dilley, born 23 Apr 1878 in Viola, Mercer Co., Illinois; died 04 Dec 1954 in Merino, Colorado; married Lemuel Sherman Wolever 01 Jan 1893 in Ringgold County, Iowa; born 03 Jul 1866 in Aledo, Illinois; died 24 May 1953 in Merino, Colorado.
 - iii. Lydia Dilley, died 31 Jul 1899 in Mt Ayr, Iowa (J. Cooper farm); married John Andrew Cooper 12 Aug 1895; born 1878 in Iowa; died 1914 in Greeley, Colorado.
 - iv. James Frank Dilley, born 18 Jun 1876 in Mercer Co., Illinois; died Sep 1922 in Denver, Colorado; married Ida Amanda Cooper 24 May 1896; born 31 Oct 1875 in Iowa; died 05 May 1946 in Denver, Colorado.
 - v. Neal Dilley, born 09 Sep 1898 in Beaconsfield, Iowa; died 01 Mar 1976 in Greeley, Colorado; married Nellie Edith Clark 25 Jun 1919 in Winfield, Iowa; died Unknown.
 - vi. Elsie Dilley, born 1890; died Unknown.
 - vii. Jennie Dilley, born 1894; died Unknown.

24. John Milton Gifford, born 13 Aug 1843 in Des Moines County, Iowa; died 02 Dec 1899. He was the son of **48. Manly S. Gifford** and **49. Sarah Maude Davis**. He married **25. Sarah C. Tener** 08 Sep 1872 in Marion Co., Iowa.

25. Sarah C. Tener, born 06 Jun 1849 in Highland Co., Ohio; died 15 Jun 1903 in Marion County, Iowa. She was the daughter of **50. Isaac Tener** and **51. Nancy Batten**.

Children of John Gifford and Sarah Tener are:

- 12
 - i. Arthur Gifford, born 22 Dec 1874 in Pleasantville, Iowa; died 25 May 1943 in Pleasantville, Iowa; married Cora Delphina Hukill 29 Mar 1899.
 - ii. Corda Gifford, died Unknown.
 - iii. Ellis Gifford, died Unknown.
 - iv. Cecil Gifford, died Unknown.
 - v. Francis Gifford, died Unknown.
 - vi. Bertha Gifford, died Unknown.
 - vii. Jessie Gifford, died Unknown.

26. William Crayton Hukill, born 09 Sep 1839 in Scotland County, Ohio; died 04 Oct 1910. He was the son of **52. Seth Hukill** and **53. Rebecca Dickerson**. He married **27. Margaret Jane Riddle** 01 Oct 1863.

27. Margaret Jane Riddle, born 07 Feb 1843 in Fulton County, Illinois; died 14 Oct 1916 in Monroe Co., IA. She was the daughter of **54. John Riddle** and **55. Christina Gear**.

Notes for William Crayton Hukill:

Died at home of son, Fred. Near Springdale. Came to Marion Co. in 1870. Lived on farm for 43 years.

Notes for Margaret Jane Riddle:

Note: 1870 Census; McDonough Co, IL; Mound Twp; line 45

Hukill, Crayton age 27 Farmer 1200 OH

Hukill, Margaret J. age 24 Keeping House IL

Hukill, Emma B. age 3; Hukill, Walter age 1 yr.

Martha Melvin, age 12, daughter of Merriweather, lived with them.

Children of William Hukill and Margaret Riddle are:

- 13
 - i. Cora Delphina Hukill, born 09 Jun 1877 in Iowa; died 24 Jun 1935; married Arthur Gifford 29 Mar 1899.
 - ii. Minnie Hukill, died Unknown.
 - iii. Emma Hukill, died Unknown; married J.M. Ferguson; died Unknown.
 - iv. Walter Hukill, died Unknown; married Nora Adamson; died Unknown.
 - v. Lou Hukill, died 10 Jun 1935; married J.W. Ferguson; died Unknown.
 - vi. Fred Hukill, died 02 Sep 1952.
 - vii. Carrie Hukill, died 07 Aug 1949; married Frank Adamson; died Unknown.

28. Gideon Van Loon, born 29 May 1817 in Uitgeest, Holland; died 19 Jul 1906 in Pella, Marion County, Iowa. He was the son of **56. Dirk Van Loon** and **57. Christina deBont**. He married **29. Elizabeth Hendriene Solsbergen** 13 Jan 1843 in Woerden, Holland.

29. Elizabeth Hendriene Solsbergen, born 27 Feb 1825; died 05 Sep 1899 in Marion County, Iowa. She was the daughter of **58. Jacobus Solsbergen** and **59. Maria Susanna Snel**.

Notes for Gideon Van Loon:

Gideon was a tax agent in Holland.

came to US from Holland in 1849-thru NY, ship docked 15 June 1849

Lived 2 miles W. of Pella, IA (Lake Prairie Township, Marion Co.) - Source Van Reif <Vnmlrf@aol.com>

Children of Gideon Van Loon and Elizabeth Solsbergen are:

- 14 i. Gideon Van Loon, born 21 Mar 1859 in Marion County, Iowa; died 13 Feb 1929 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa; married Nellie Van Loon 04 Feb 1895.
- ii. Christina Van Loon, born 28 Jul 1843 in Woerden, Holland; died 1930; married John Rietveld 28 Oct 1864; born 1844; died 1915.
- iii. James Van Loon, born 1849; died 1923.

Notes for James Van Loon:

Never married/twin of Dirk-Likely this is the James who is listed in the Marion Co. platte book as living on the Gideon VL home place after Gideon the immigrant died.

James and twin Dirkwere first white children born in Pella, IA

- iv. Dirk Van Loon', born 27 Nov 1849 in Pella, Marion Co., Iowa; died 18 Sep 1928 in Eddyville, Iowa²; married Johanna Louisa LeCocq 25 Nov 1876; died Unknown.

Notes for Dirk Van Loon:

James was his twin brother. They were first white children born in Pella, IA

Living in Gove Co. KS in 1880 (census)-- lists Dirk (age 30) and wife Louisea (age 22) with children Gideon, age 3 and Theodore, age 18 mo, born in IA

Living in Marion Co. IA in 1896 (A Memorial and Biogr. History of Iowa, 1896, biography of Gideon Van Loon, his brother)

Dirk and Louisa went to Kansas [same area as this Dirk's uncle (Dirk the emigrant)], but came back to IA and lived in Marion Co, later lived and died NE of Albia/Eddyville area..

Eddyville Tribune, Sept 27, 1928

D. Van Loon

Dirk Van Loon, son of Gideon and Elizabeth Van Loon, was born at Pella, Marion County, IA, Nov. 27th, 1850 and died at his home in Eddyville, IA, Sept. 18th, 1928 at 7 pm at the age of 78 years, 9 months and 29 days.

He was united in marriage to Louisa Johanna Lecocq on December 5th, 1876 and to this union were born 9 children: Gideon, Theodore, James, David and Mrs. William Gorkum, all of Eddyville; Mrs. W. P. Koopman of Creston, Mrs. George Cummings of Pella, Mrs. Harry Chapman of Batavia and Mrs. Hubert Terrill of Ottumwa.

He spent his boyhood days in and around Pella and lived there until 1911 when he moved to the vicinity of Eddyville, where he has since made his home.

At the age of 21 he confessed his Savior and always remained true to the faith.

Mr. Van Loon was good and kind to all and will be greatly missed, especially by his invalid wife to whom he was devoted, and always ready to do whatever would add to her comfort.

Besides his wife and 9 children, he is survived by 20 grandchildren and other relatives.

Funeral services were held from his home Thursday afternoon at 1 o'clock, Rev. Reno of Pella officiated, Mrs. Roy Lafferty, Mrs. W.S. Shinn and C. L. Phillips sang several of the favorite songs. The remains were taken to the cemetery near his old home place west of Pella where services were held and interment was made.

- v. Mary J. Van Loon, died Unknown; married William Bodyfelt 29 Apr 1873; died Unknown.

Notes for William Bodyfelt:
1880 Census (Iowa/Pottawattamie Co) lists:
Wm. B. age 29
Mary J. 25
Ed S. Age 6
George age 2

1895 Census (Iowa/Pottawattamie Co) lists:
Wm. B. age 44
Mary J: age 40
Ed. S. age 21
George H., age 16
Pearl M. age 5
Ruby K, age 5

1900 Iowa census
Same as 1895, except Ed. S. is no longer listed.
(The census has Mary J. and children's birthplace in IA, but Wm. B in Indiana).

1910 Iowa census
Lists only Ruby age 20, living in Mills Co, IA (near Pottawattamie Co.)
The others seemed to have disappeared.

1920 census (Colorado)
Wm. B. Bodyfelt is listed

- vi. Elizabeth Van Loon, born 1863 in Iowa; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Van Loon:
Elizabeth listed as 17 in the 1880 US census, born in Iowa, living with parents in Lake Prairie Tnship, (Near Pella), Marion Co., IA. She is also listed in the referenced IA Biographies as living at home and not married.

- vii. Maria Susanna Van Loon, born 07 Oct 1854 in Pella, Marion Co., Iowa; died 04 Nov 1915 in Pella, Marion Co., Iowa; married Leendert van der Linden; died Unknown.
viii. Jacoba Van Loon, born 1845 in Holland; died Unknown.

Notes for Jacoba Van Loon:
listed on ship manifest June 15, 1849 to NY, but not listed later as a living child later. Possibly died enroute from Holland to Iowa.

- ix. Elizabeth Van Loon, born 1847 in Holland; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Van Loon:
listed on ship manifest June 15, 1849 to NY, but not listed later as a living child later. Possibly died enroute from Holland to Iowa.

30. Dirk Wilhelms Van Loon, born 27 Jun 1851 in Amsterdam, Holland; died 13 Apr 1937 in Columbia, Lucas County, Iowa. He was the son of **60. Dirk Van Loon** and **61. Christina DeKort**. He married **31. Mary Isadora Bonnett** 31 Dec 1876.

31. Mary Isadora Bonnett, born 31 Jan 1853 in Bussey, Iowa^{3,4,4}; died 21 Jun 1935 in Knoxville, MARION CO., Iowa USA. She was the daughter of **62. William H. Bonnett** and **63. Mahalia Spaur**.

Children of Dirk Van Loon and Mary Bonnett are:

- 15 i. Nellie Van Loon, born 21 Dec 1878; died 1950; married Gideon Van Loon 04 Feb 1895.
 ii. Mary May Van Loon, born 08 Oct 1881; died 1956 in Marion County, Iowa; married Gideon Reitveld 25 Dec 1899; born 1876; died 1932 in Marion County, Iowa.
 iii. Matilda Van Loon, born 24 Jan 1883; died 1960 in Marion County, Iowa; married Parris Hancock 13 Mar 1901; born 1878; died 1936 in Marion County, Iowa.
 iv. Estella Van Loon, born 27 Nov 1884; died 1952; married Grant Maddy 27 Dec 1905; born 21 Jan 1884; died 20 May 1968 in California.

- v. William Jesse Van Loon, born 01 Dec 1889; died 28 Jul 1970; married Marie Beintema 09 Jan 1911; born 25 Dec 1889; died 07 Nov 1971 in Marion County, Iowa.
- vi. George Van Loon, born 21 May 1880; died 07 Aug 1926 in Marion County, Iowa; married E. Snow Cox 08 Mar 1903; born 08 Nov 1882; died 21 Dec 1967 in Marion County, Iowa.

Generation No. 6

32. Peter Miller, born 15 Dec 1801 in Monongalia Co., West Virginia, United States; died 1868 in Mt. Pleasant Twp, Delaware Co, Indiana. He was the son of **64. Peter Miller** and **65. Mary Hartley**. He married **33. Mary Hays** 1823 in Virginia.

33. Mary Hays, born 1802 in Virginia; died Unknown in Mt. Pleasant Twp, Delaware Co, Indiana.

Notes for Peter Miller:

Five of Peter's sons served in the Civil War. One (Harrison) died.

Children of Peter Miller and Mary Hays are:

- 16 i. Henry Coke Miller, born 21 Nov 1831 in Middletown, Henry County, Indiana; died 04 Nov 1924 in Creston, Union County, Iowa; married Angeline Burgess 11 Jun 1857 in Indiana.
- ii. Eliza Miller, born Abt. 1828; died Unknown.
- iii. Harriet Miller, born Abt. 1830 in Henry Co., Indiana; died Unknown; married Levi Thompson 26 Feb 1850 in Mt. Pleasant Twp., Delaware Co., Indiana; died Unknown.
- iv. Harrison Jackson Miller, born Abt. 1834 in Middletown, Henry Co., Indiana; died 15 Jan 1865 in Savannah Georgia; married Rebecca Bates; died Unknown.

Notes for Harrison Jackson Miller:

Died in Civil War.

- v. Mary Miller, born Abt. 1835; died Unknown.
- vi. Alexander Miller, born 12 Oct 1838 in Henry Co., Indiana; died 31 Jan 1922 in Mt. Pleasant Twp, Delaware Co, Indiana; married Malinda Reed 23 Oct 1861 in Delaware Co., Indiana; born 22 Mar 1840; died 18 Jul 1901.

Notes for Alexander Miller:

Served in the Civil War. Was the first man to enlist from Delaware County. Was wounded in the war.

- vii. Simon Miller, born 09 Mar 1840; died 05 Apr 1879 in Delaware Co, Indiana; married Margaret Ann Conner 11 May 1863 in Delaware Co., Indiana; died Unknown.

Notes for Simon Miller:

Served in the Civil War.

- viii. Perry Miller, born 15 Feb 1844; died 1939 in Mt. Pleasant Twp, Delaware Co, Indiana; married Isabella Warfel 12 Mar 1869 in Delaware Co., Indiana; died Unknown.

Notes for Perry Miller:

Served in the Civil War.

- ix. Richard Noah Miller, born 09 Sep 1845; died Unknown; married Mary Emma Summers; died Unknown.

Notes for Richard Noah Miller:

Served in the Civil War.

34. Joseph Burgess, born 21 Apr 1809 in Licking County, Ohio; died 28 Nov 1886. He married **35. Margaret Losh** Abt. 1840.

35. Margaret Losh, born Abt. 1816 in Northumberland Co., Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1860 in Muncie, Delaware Co., Indiana. She was the daughter of **70. John Losh** and **71. Susanna**.

Notes for Joseph Burgess:

This family is listed in the 1870 Delaware county, Indiana Census Index, except for Margaret (i assume she is dead by 1870), and Sarah, who is living in the John Losh household in 1870. I believe Margaret Losh Burgess was the sister of John Losh and they were taking care of Sarah after the death of Margaret. Sarah appears to be

the youngest of the Burgess children. Ulysses C. appears to probably be from Joseph's second marriage to Louisa, considering his age.

353 358 Burgess Joseph 61 M W Farmer PA MTP-47
353 358 Burgess Louisa 49 F W Keeping House KY MTP-47
353 358 Burgess James 18 M W Farm Laborer IN MTP-47
353 358 Burgess Eliza J. 17 F W At Home IN MTP-47
353 358 Burgess Ulysses C. 6 M W IN MTP-47
Kelly Runyon-Bragg <kelly_runyon@yahoo.com>

Children of Joseph Burgess and Margaret Losh are:

- 17 i. Angeline Burgess, born 28 Oct 1836 in Ohio; died 17 Aug 1901 in Afton, Union County, Iowa; married Henry Coke Miller 11 Jun 1857 in Indiana.
- ii. Susanna Burgess, born 26 Nov 1834 in Ohio; died 07 Mar 1914 in Indiana.
- iii. Nathaniel Burgess, born 1841 in Muncie, Delaware Co., Indiana; died Unknown; married Nancy Kimmer 25 Jun 1863 in Delaware Co., Indiana; died Unknown.
- iv. Mary Elizabeth Burgess, born 1843; died Unknown; married Riley Adamson; died Unknown.
- v. David Burgess, born 1844; died Unknown.
- vi. Alfred Burgess, born 17 May 1847 in Yorktown, Delaware Co., Indiana; died 07 Nov 1912 in North Branch, Jewell Co., Kansas; married Rebecca Farquhar 30 Dec 1871; born 02 Jan 1853 in Richmond, Ohio; died 18 Dec 1908 in North Branch, Jewell Co., Kansas.
- vii. Joseph Burgess, born 1849; died Unknown.
- viii. James Burgess, born 1852; died Unknown.
- ix. Eliza Jane Burgess, born 1854; died Unknown.
- x. Sarah Catherine Burgess, born 1856; died Unknown; married Richard Curtis; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Catherine Burgess:

Note: Living with John & Mary (Thompson) Losh in 1870

36. Elias Elbert Kingery, born 07 Feb 1815 in Range Twp, Madison Co., Ohio; died 10 Apr 1896 in Winterset, Madison County, Iowa. He was the son of **72. Samuel Kingery** and **73. Catherine Eve Spong**. He married **37. Sarah Ann Chapman** 24 Feb 1835 in Clark Co., Ohio.

37. Sarah Ann Chapman, born 01 Oct 1818 in Madison County, Ohio; died 09 Jun 1865 in Springpoint Twp., Cumberland County, Illinois. She was the daughter of **74. Thomas Chapman** and **75. Mary Stone**.

Notes for Elias Elbert Kingery:

Will is recorded P. 250.

Moved to Mattoon, Ill when young, then to Iowa.

Children of Elias Kingery and Sarah Chapman are:

- i. Sarah Ann Kingery, born 1835 in Madison County, Ohio; died 1885 in Fall River, Kansas; married (1) ? Stevenson 1855; died Unknown; married (2) Lorenzo Dow 1865; died Unknown.
- ii. William Kingery, born 1837 in Madison County, Ohio; died 10 Apr 1864 in Springpoint Twp., Cumberland County, Illinois; married Harriet 1857 in Cumberland County, Illinois; died Unknown.
- iii. Thomas Salathiel Kingery, born 25 Aug 1840 in Montrose, Coles County, Illinois; died 30 Oct 1868 in Dunreath, Red Rock Twp., Marion County, Iowa; married Anna Rebecca James 1859 in Cumberland County, Illinois; died Unknown.
- iv. Nelson Kingery, born Abt. 14 Jan 1843; died 23 May 1861 in Springpoint Twp., Cumberland County, Illinois.
- v. James Morgan Kingery, born Abt. 07 May 1844 in Springpoint Twp., Cumberland County, Illinois; died 18 Dec 1878 in Springpoint Twp., Cumberland County, Illinois; married Sarah Jane Gibbons Abt. 1865 in Cumberland County, Illinois; died Unknown.
- vi. Isaac Parker Kingery, born 15 Sep 1846 in Springpoint Twp., Cumberland County, Illinois; died 20 Feb 1888 in Springpoint Twp., Cumberland County, Illinois; married Mary Ann McKinney 26 Sep 1867 in Effingham County, Illinois; died Unknown.
- vii. Mary Kingery, born 05 Nov 1851 in Springpoint Twp., Cumberland County, Illinois; died 13 Jan 1865 in Springpoint Twp., Cumberland County, Illinois.
- 18 viii. Elias Elbert Kingery Jr., born 19 Feb 1853 in Springpoint Twp., Cumberland County, Illinois; died 17 Aug 1943 in Hennessey, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma; married (1) Sarah Waters; married (2) Emmaline Caroline Ammer 11 Dec 1873 in Monroe, Jasper County, Iowa.

38. John Frederick Ammer, born 28 Jun 1827 in Dornstetten, Schwarzwaldkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 16 Apr 1915 in Monroe, Jasper County, Iowa. He was the son of **76. Johann Martin Ammer** and **77. Ana Marie Wennagel**. He married **39. Elizabetha Catharina Rittman** 05 Aug 1853 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.

39. Elizabetha Catharina Rittman, born 13 Jan 1834 in Engelsbrand, Wurtemberg, Germany; died 10 Jan 1912 in Monroe, Jasper County, Iowa. She was the daughter of **78. Johann Michael Rittmann** and **79. Margaretha Jesson Rothfuss**.

Notes for John Frederick Ammer:
Is listed as "Ames" in several documents.

Children of John Ammer and Elizabetha Rittman are:

- 19 i. Emmaline Caroline Ammer, born 02 Oct 1857 in Monroe, Jasper County, Iowa; died 19 May 1916 in Hennessey, Kingfisher County, Ok; married Elias Elbert Kingery Jr. 11 Dec 1873 in Monroe, Jasper County, Iowa.
- ii. Sarah Ammer, died Unknown.
- iii. Elizabeth Ammer, died Unknown.
- iv. Minnie Ammer, died Unknown.
- v. George Ammer, died Unknown.
- vi. Albert Ammer, died Unknown.
- vii. Jacob Ammer, died Unknown.
- viii. Margaret Ammer, died Unknown.

40. Ebenezer Davis, born 29 May 1833 in Bedford, Lawrence Co., Indiana; died 28 Dec 1891 in Abingdon, Knox County, Illinois. He was the son of **80. John Wesley Davis** and **81. Mary (Polly) Lamb**. He married **41. Margaret Cline** 09 Oct 1851 in Fulton County, Illinois.

41. Margaret Cline, born 24 Dec 1830 in Ohio; died 12 Jul 1914 in Abingdon, Knox County, Illinois. She was the daughter of **82. Jonas Cline, Sr** and **83. Mary (Polly)**.

Notes for Ebenezer Davis:
Served in 103 ILL Vol. Company B Aug 5, 1862 to April 6, 1863.

Notes for Margaret Cline:
"Margareth" may be her birth name.

Children of Ebenezer Davis and Margaret Cline are:

- 20 i. Joseph Henry Davis, born 16 Jan 1852 in Fulton County, Illinois; died 17 Nov 1916 in Union County, Iowa; married Sarah Jane Reynolds 13 Dec 1874 in Henderson County, Illinois.
- ii. Alice Ann Davis, born 16 Feb 1871 in Fulton Co., IL; died 01 Oct 1927 in Abingdon, Knox Co., IL; married Wilbur Hasley; born 30 May 1859 in Wartson Corners, NJ; died Unknown.
- iii. Minda Davis, born 1874; died Unknown.
- iv. Lewis Davis, died Unknown.
- v. Jonas Davis, born 10 Oct 1856 in London Mills, Fulton County, Illinois; died 07 Jan 1928 in Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois.
- vi. Benjamin Ray Davis, born 22 Mar 1864; died 19 Dec 1935 in Rock Island, Illinois; married Lydia Young; died Unknown.
- vii. Eliza Davis, born 1867; died Unknown.
- viii. Mary Davis, died Unknown.
- ix. Albert Davis, died Unknown.

42. William Reynolds, born 1831 in Illinois; died 19 Sep 1863 in Chicamauga, TN. He was the son of **84. Urbane Reynolds** and **85. Mary Cross**. He married **43. Mary Ann Shook** 12 May 1853 in Henderson, Co., IL.

43. Mary Ann Shook, born 1834 in IL; died 11 Jun 1866 in IL. She was the daughter of **86. Dykeman Shook** and **87. Mary (Polly) Conkwright**.

Notes for William Reynolds:

William was in Co. G, 84th ILL Vol. Killed at battle of Chickamauga.

Notes for Mary Ann Shook:

After her husband William died in the Civil War, Mary Ann married her late husband's brother, John Reynolds. She died just two years later, leaving John with 4 children to raise. He apparently did not do a very good job of child rearing. After a lengthy court battle, the children were given to Dykeman Shook Jr. (Mary Ann's brother) to raise. They were mostly raised by their grandparents, Dykeman and Mary.

Children of William Reynolds and Mary Shook are:

- 21 i. Sarah Jane Reynolds, born 12 Nov 1854 in Henderson County, Illinois; died 19 Mar 1927 in Creston, Union County, Iowa; married Joseph Henry Davis 13 Dec 1874 in Henderson County, Illinois.
- ii. Rachel Reynolds, died 02 Jun 1904 in Oregon City, Oregon.
- iii. Angeline (Lina) Reynolds, died Unknown.
- iv. Emma Reynolds, died Unknown; married Joseph Lamb; died Unknown.

44. William S. Dilley, born 1825 in Trumbull Co., Ohio; died Unknown in Decatur Co., Iowa. He was the son of **88. Patrick Dilley** and **89. Lydia Collins**. He married **45. Amanda Graham** 1852.

45. Amanda Graham, born 1831 in Pennsylvania; died 12 Dec 1877 in Ohio Grove Twp., Mercer Co., Illinois. She was the daughter of **90. James Graham**.

Notes for William S. Dilley:

In 1870 William Dilley aged 71 (born in N.J.) lived next door to William S. Dilley. This may have been his father's brother.

William S. Dilley served in the 102nd Illinois Infantry (Company 6) in the Civil War. His hometown is listed as Keithsburg, Mercer County. William is buried in Westerville Cemetery, Richland Twp., Decatur County, Iowa.

Children of William Dilley and Amanda Graham are:

- 22 i. Sumner Dilley, born 20 Oct 1852 in Aledo, Mercer Co., Illinois; died 06 Jun 1927 in Stoneham, Colorado; married Louisa Estella Hughes 01 Jul 1873 in Aledo, Mercer Co., Illinois.
- ii. James A. Dilley, died Unknown.
- iii. Lillie J. Dilley, died Unknown.
- iv. Lydia Dilley, died Unknown.

46. Jesse Hughes, born 29 May 1800 in West Grove, Berks Co., PA; died 11 Apr 1877. He was the son of **92. Samuel Hughes** and **93. Lydia Stalker**. He married **47. Louisa Sippy**.

47. Louisa Sippy, born 18 Nov 1812 in Beaver, PA; died 12 Nov 1879 in Aledo, Mercer Co., Illinois. She was the daughter of **94. Joseph Sippy** and **95. Lucretia Johnson**.

Child of Jesse Hughes and Louisa Sippy is:

- 23 i. Louisa Estella Hughes, born 13 Oct 1856 in Charlestown, Lee Co., Iowa; died 11 Apr 1948 in Greeley, Colorado; married Sumner Dilley 01 Jul 1873 in Aledo, Mercer Co., Illinois.

48. Manly S. Gifford, born 08 Sep 1816 in Ovid, Cayuga County, (Now Seneca) New York; died 21 Mar 1889 in Marion County, Iowa. He was the son of **96. Annaniah Gifford** and **97. Pheby Wardell**. He married **49. Sarah Maude Davis** 13 Dec 1838 in Rush County, Indiana.

49. Sarah Maude Davis, born 01 Jan 1821 in Adams County, Ohio; died 21 Dec 1865 in Jasper County, Iowa. She was the daughter of **98. William Davis** and **99. Nancy Zumwalt**.

Children of Manly Gifford and Sarah Davis are:

- 24 i. John Milton Gifford, born 13 Aug 1843 in Des Moines County, Iowa; died 02 Dec 1899; married Sarah C. Tener 08 Sep 1872 in Marion Co., Iowa.
- ii. Ellis F. Gifford, born 16 Nov 1839 in Rush County, Indiana; died 26 Nov 1911 in Jasper County, Iowa; married Emily Woody 27 Aug 1865; died Unknown.
- iii. William Riley Gifford, born 1842 in Rush County, Indiana; died 06 Jan 1918 in Woodbury County, Iowa; married Harriet Anderson 1866; died Unknown.
- iv. Nancy Jane Gifford, born 06 Feb 1848 in Jasper County, Iowa; died 31 Dec 1930 in Harrison County, Iowa; married William Worth 28 Nov 1868; died Unknown.

- v. Alfred Gifford, born 20 Jan 1850 in Jasper County, Iowa; died 27 Dec 1915; married Amanda Stoner 16 Mar 1876; died Unknown.
- vi. Mary Ellen Gifford, born 18 Jun 1854 in Jasper County, Iowa; died 19 Sep 1948 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa; married John Proudfit 15 Dec 1875; died Unknown.
- vii. Harriet Gifford, born 05 Feb 1859; died 09 Dec 1861.
- viii. Sarah E. Gifford, born 10 Mar 1865; died Unknown; married George French 09 Dec 1886; died Unknown.

50. Isaac Tener, born 06 Apr 1815 in Highland Co., Ohio; died 29 Jun 1893 in Marion Co., Iowa. He was the son of **100. Adam Tener** and **101. Francis Wilson**. He married **51. Nancy Batten** 14 Mar 1844 in Hillsboro, Highland Co., Ohio.

51. Nancy Batten, born 30 Dec 1826 in Hillsboro, Highland Co., Ohio; died 24 Mar 1908 in Marion Co., Iowa. She was the daughter of **102. Henry Batten** and **103. Margery Craven**.

Children of Isaac Tener and Nancy Batten are:

- 25 i. Sarah C. Tener, born 06 Jun 1849 in Highland Co., Ohio; died 15 Jun 1903 in Marion County, Iowa; married John Milton Gifford 08 Sep 1872 in Marion Co., Iowa.
- ii. William McReynolds Tener, born 24 Aug 1847 in Hillsboro, Highland Co., Ohio; died 09 Dec 1919 in Marion Co., Iowa; married Sarah Electa Miner 10 Sep 1874 in Marion Co., Iowa; born 12 Apr 1852 in Prairie TWP, Kosciusko Co., Indiana; died 15 Dec 1898 in Marion Co., Iowa.
- iii. Charlotte Tener, born 17 Feb 1844 in Highland Co., Ohio; died 23 Jun 1919 in Pleasantville, Marion Co., Iowa; married John Henry Prewitt 21 May 1865 in Marion Co., Iowa; born 18 Apr 1842 in Montgomery Co., Indiana; died 20 Apr 1920 in Pleasantville, Marion Co., Iowa.
- iv. Francis E Tener, born Abt. 1853 in Highland Co., Ohio; died Unknown; married Isaac Coplen 06 Nov 1870 in Marion Co., Iowa; died Unknown.

52. Seth Hukill, born 24 Nov 1805 in Ohio Co., VA; died Abt. 1862 in McDonough County, Illinois. He was the son of **104. Richard C. Hukill II** and **105. Letticia Parr**. He married **53. Rebecca Dickerson** 11 Apr 1826 in Fayette Co., Ohio.

53. Rebecca Dickerson, born 27 Feb 1809 in Pennsylvania; died 06 Sep 1879 in Marietta, IL. She was the daughter of **106. ? Dickerson** and **107. ? McMun**.

Notes for Seth Hukill:

Moved to Ill. in 1854. Lived near Bushnell (McDonough Co.). Was twin of Noah. Caught smallpox from civil war soldier home on leave.

Note: 1840 Union Twp, Fayette Co, OH Federal Census
 Seth Hucle 1 2 0 0 1 (Seth is 20-30, 1boy under 5, 2 boys 5-10)
 1 0 2 0 0 1 (1 baby girl under 5, 2girls 10-15, wife 30-40)
 1850 Union Twp, Fayette Co, OH Federal Census 241-241
 Seth Hukill age 45 Farming b.
 Rebecca Hukill age 42 b. PA
 Canarissa Hukill age 15 b. OH
 William C. " age 10 b. OH
 Francis M. age 7 b. OH
 Also living with them is Merriweather Melvin age 25 b. KY
 and his bride, Martha Ann Melvin age 22 b. OH

 1860 Census, McDonough Co, Mound Twp
 Living with Seth and Rebeccah are Adaline Melvin age 11-b.OH(child of Marg.deceased)
 George and Martha Melvin ages 4 & 2 b. IL (children of Martha deceased)

Notes for Rebecca Dickerson:

Note: Note: Since both of her daughters died in childbirth, she was raising their children in 1860

Children of Seth Hukill and Rebecca Dickerson are:

- 26 i. William Crayton Hukill, born 09 Sep 1839 in Scotland County, Ohio; died 04 Oct 1910; married Margaret Jane Riddle 01 Oct 1863.

- ii. Cannarissa Hukill, died 1898 in Kansas; married John McKeever; died Unknown.
- iii. Martha Hukill, died Unknown.
- iv. Nathan Hukill, born 06 Jan 1832 in Fayette Co. , Ohio; died Unknown; married Catherine Whiting 19 Oct 1854; died Unknown.
- v. Richard Hukill, died Unknown; married Rachel Andrews; died Unknown.
- vi. Marion Hukill, died Unknown; married Francis Scoville; died Unknown.

54. John Riddle, died Unknown. He married **55. Christina Gear**.

55. Christina Gear, died Unknown.

Child of John Riddle and Christina Gear is:

- 27 i. Margaret Jane Riddle, born 07 Feb 1843 in Fulton County, Illinois; died 14 Oct 1916 in Monroe Co., IA; married William Crayton Hukill 01 Oct 1863.

56. Dirk Van Loon, born 05 Jan 1780 in Amsterdam, Holland; died 31 Dec 1831 in Egmond aan Zee, Holland. He was the son of **112. Adolf Van Loon** and **113. Maria Johanna Grinvis**. He married **57. Christina deBont** 28 Feb 1806 in Amsterdam, Holland.

57. Christina deBont, born 09 Jan 1782 in Amsterdam, Holland; died 21 Mar 1839 in Amsterdam, Holland. She was the daughter of **114. Gideon deBont** and **115. Elizabeth Vermeeren**.

Notes for Dirk Van Loon:

Dirk was a surgeon (Chirurgijn). This is not a university graduate position.

Notes for Christina deBont:

The deBont family were Catholic.

Child of Dirk Van Loon and Christina deBont is:

- 28 i. Gideon Van Loon, born 29 May 1817 in Uitgeest, Holland; died 19 Jul 1906 in Pella, Marion County, Iowa; married Elizabeth Hendriene Solsbergen 13 Jan 1843 in Woerden, Holland.

58. Jacobus Solsbergen, born 23 Jul 1797 in Utrecht; died Unknown. He was the son of **116. Jan Solsbergen** and **117. Elizabeth Duyveman**. He married **59. Maria Susanna Snel** 11 Nov 1824 in Woerden, Holland.

59. Maria Susanna Snel, born 06 Jun 1793 in Montfoort; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **118. Gerrit Snel** and **119. Cornelia Van Gelderen**.

Notes for Jacobus Solsbergen:

Jacobus was a Gevangensbewaarder (Prison warden, first class)

Child of Jacobus Solsbergen and Maria Snel is:

- 29 i. Elizabeth Hendriene Solsbergen, born 27 Feb 1825; died 05 Sep 1899 in Marion County, Iowa; married Gideon Van Loon 13 Jan 1843 in Woerden, Holland.

60. Dirk Van Loon, born 30 May 1819 in Amsterdam, Holland; died 12 Aug 1896 in Oakley, Logan Co., Kansas. He married **61. Christina DeKort** 1847 in Holland.

61. Christina DeKort, born 21 May 1823 in Holland; died Jun 1851 in Holland.

Children of Dirk Van Loon and Christina DeKort are:

- 30 i. Dirk Wilhelms Van Loon, born 27 Jun 1851 in Amsterdam, Holland; died 13 Apr 1937 in Columbia, Lucas County, Iowa; married Mary Isadora Bonnett 31 Dec 1876.
- ii. Christian Dirk Van Loon, born 10 Jun 1849 in Amsterdam, Holland; died Unknown.

62. William H. Bonnett^{5,6}, born 13 Oct 1822 in LEWIS CO., Virginia/West Virginia U.S.A.^{7,8}; died 04 Apr 1884 in Iowa^{9,10}. He was the son of **124. Samuel Bonnett** and **125. Lucinda Fitzhugh Hooe**. He married **63. Mahalia Spaur** 28 Sep 1847 in Lewis County, Virginia.

63. Mahalia Spaur, born 17 Apr 1824 in Lewis County, Virginia; died 03 Mar 1862. She was the daughter

of **126. William Alpheus Spaur** and **127. Temperance Bozarth**.

Children of William Bonnett and Mahalia Spaur are:

- 31 i. Mary Isadora Bonnett, born 31 Jan 1853 in Bussey, Iowa; died 21 Jun 1935 in Knoxville, MARION CO., Iowa USA; married Dirk Wilhelms Van Loon 31 Dec 1876.
- ii. Temperance Bonnett, born 12 Jan 1850 in probably Silver Creek Twp., GREEN CO., Ohio USA^{11,12}; died 06 Nov 1918 in MARION CO., Iowa USA; married Zephniah Chambers 15 Feb 1866; born 07 Oct 1835 in Indiana; died 07 Dec 1895 in Marion County, Iowa.
- iii. Marion F. Bonnett, born 01 Sep 1851 in Attica, Liberty Twp., MARION CO., Iowa USA^{13,14}; died 1919 in Marion County, Iowa; married Amanda Stone 06 Nov 1879 in Marion County, Iowa; born 31 May 1861; died 01 Mar 1945 in Marion County, Iowa.
- iv. Mathilda Bonnett, born 1857; died Unknown; married Hargus McNeil Stone 17 Dec 1877; died Unknown.
- v. James Bonnett, born 1860; died Unknown.
- vi. Pinkney Bonnett, born 10 Nov 1858; died 03 Oct 1859.
- vii. John W. Bonnett, born 1861; died 11 Apr 1862.

Children of William Bonnett and Mahala Spaur are:

- i. Matilda A. Bonnett¹⁴, born 1857 in Attica, Liberty Twp., MARION CO., Iowa USA^{15,16}; died Unknown.
- ii. James Bonnett¹⁶, born 1860¹⁶; died Unknown.
- iii. Albert Bonnett, born 1857; died Unknown.

Generation No. 7

64. Peter Miller, born 15 May 1759 in Woodbridge, Bergen Co., New Jersey; died 20 Apr 1838 in Fairmont, Monongalia Co., West Virginia, United States. He was the son of **128. Hendrick (Henry) Miller** and **129. Margareth (Margaret) Hempen**. He married **65. Mary Hartley** 05 Feb 1785 in Goshen, Orange Co., New York.

65. Mary Hartley¹⁷, born 20 Dec 1762 in Goshen, Orange Co., New York; died 31 Dec 1845 in Fairmont, Marion Co, (West) Virginia.

Notes for Peter Miller:

Served as a private for five months (1776) in Capt. Blauver's Company, Col. Drake's Regiment from New Jersey (Revolutionary War) . Served as private for three or four months in Capt. Parson's Company from New Jersey. Served as Private for three or four months in the summer of 1777, Capt. Marion's Company, from New Jersey. Engaged in the battle of White Plains. Residence at the time of enlistment was Tippon, New Jersey. Residence at time of application for pension was Monongalia County, Virginia. - Bulletin No. 701925, West Virginia Sons of the Revolution.

Note: Source:Pension Records; VA.#12053 -# W. 7456
Born in Woodbridge, NJ, May 15, 1759; died April 14, 1838 in what is now Marion County. Enlisted 1776 in Orange Co, NY and served under Capt. Blauvelt, Parsons and Martin in NY and NJ lines under Col. Drake, Gen. Scott and James Clinton. Took part in battle of Long Island and on guard duties. Married in Goshen, NY on Feb. 5, 1785. Name of wife was Mary, age 82 in 1845. Pension granted in Monongalia Co, VA in 1833 to soldier and also to his widow. Supporting data filed by M. Fleming, Ann Carpenter, sister of Mary Miller and John Miller.

Notes for Mary Hartley:

One source has Mary at Mary Miller, first cousin to Peter. (Daughter of Garrett Miller and Patience Griswold).

Children of Peter Miller and Mary Hartley are:

- 32 i. Peter Miller, born 15 Dec 1801 in Monongalia Co., West Virginia, United States; died 1868 in Mt. Pleasant Twp, Delaware Co, Indiana; married Mary Hays 1823 in Virginia.
- ii. Virginia Jane Miller, born 21 Oct 1785 in New York; died Abt. 1824; married Josiah Wolcott 09 Jan 1812 in Monongalia Co., Virginia; died Unknown.

- iii. Elizabeth Miller, born 12 Mar 1787 in New York; died Unknown; married Henry Peter Amos 22 Jan 1807 in Monongalia Co., Virginia; died Unknown.
- iv. Margaret Miller, born 08 Oct 1788 in New York; died 26 Sep 1826; married Edward Hartley 19 Dec 1808 in Monongalia Co., Virginia; died Unknown.
- v. Sarah Miller, born 03 Mar 1790 in New York; died Unknown; married John Evans 23 Feb 1809 in Monongalia Co., Virginia; died Unknown.
- vi. Rosanah Miller¹⁸, born 03 Apr 1790 in New York; died 18 Feb 1879 in Marion Co., West Virginia; married Isaac Brummage 04 Mar 1809 in Monongalia Co., Virginia; born 13 Apr 1791 in Marion Co., West Virginia; died Unknown.
- vii. Mary (Dolly) Miller, born 05 May 1792 in New York; died Unknown; married John Amos 20 Jan 1814 in Monongalia Co., Virginia; died Unknown.
- viii. Henry Miller, born 23 Dec 1793 in New York; died Unknown; married Rebecca Jackson 03 Jun 1817 in Monongalia Co., Virginia; born 18 Jan 1795 in Goshen, Orange County, New York; died 20 Feb 1855 in Berlin TWP, Knox County, Ohio.
- ix. Eleanor Miller, born 16 Jul 1795; died 02 Apr 1834; married William Leeper 23 Nov 1818 in Monongalia Co., Virginia; died Unknown.
- x. Hannah Miller, born 22 Aug 1797 in Monongalia Co., Virginia; died 26 Sep 1826; married William Fleming 13 May 1823; died Unknown.
- xi. Nancy Miller, born 05 Feb 1800 in Monongalia Co., Virginia; died Unknown; married Samuel Jackson 27 May 1817 in Monongalia Co., Virginia; died Unknown.
- xii. John Miller, born 07 Jul 1803 in Monongalia Co., Virginia; died Unknown; married Sarah Ingman 04 Sep 1828 in Monongalia Co., Virginia; died Unknown.
- xiii. Elisha Miller, born 03 Jan 1806 in Monongalia Co., Virginia; died Unknown.
- xiv. Lucinda Miller, born 13 Mar 1808 in Monongalia Co., Virginia; died Unknown; married Elijah Morgan 19 Mar 1826 in Monongalia Co., Virginia; died Unknown.

70. John Losh, born Abt. 1784 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1850 in Muncie, Delaware Co., Indiana. He married **71. Susanna** Bef. 1816 in Northumberland Co., PA.

71. Susanna, born in PA; died Unknown.

Notes for John Losh:

Note: Father was probably Stephen or Adam Losh.

John may of had a brother name Samuel Losh, b. abt 1794 in Pennsylvania. Samuel was married to a Katherine ?, b. abt 1799 Pennsylvania. John and Samuel are living next door to each other in Delaware County., Indiana in 1850 according to the census.

Children of John Losh and Susanna are:

- 35 i. Margaret Losh, born Abt. 1816 in Northumberland Co., Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1860 in Muncie, Delaware Co., Indiana; married Joseph Burgess Abt. 1840.
- ii. John Losh, born 09 Jun 1819 in Northumberland Co., PA; died 07 Jul 1880 in Muncie, Delaware Co., Indiana; married Mary Thompson 05 Nov 1840 in Henry Co., Indiana; died Unknown.

Notes for John Losh:

A PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD OF DELAWARE AND RANDOLPH COUNTIES, IND.

A.W. Bowen & Co. 1894 - page 622

JOHN LOSH (deceased) was born in Northumberland county, PA., June 18, 1819, the son of John and Susannah Losh, parents both natives of the same state. John Losh was reared a farmer and came to Delaware county in 1855, and purchased the farm still in possession of the family, upon which he resided until his death. He was married November 5, 1840, to Mary Tompson, daughter of Robert and Matilda (Hutchinson) Tompson, and became the father of the following children: Matilda, wife of James Watson; Robert T., died June 21, 1849; Martha, wife of Oliver Carmichael; Wilson, died June 24, 1865; John F., died June 21, 1885; infant, deceased, and Charles M. Losh, a resident of the city of Muncie. Mr. Losh was always a hard working man, was upright and honorable in his dealings, won universal respect and confidence, and was valued as a substantial and public spirited citizen, and loved as a friend and neighbor. He departed this life at Eaton Rapids, Mich., on the 17th day of July, 1880.

[Broderbund Family Archive #304, Ed. 1, Census Records, Indiana, 1860, Date of Import: Aug 14,

Individual: Losh, John
Age: 40 Year(s)
Ethnicity: White
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
County: Delaware
Township: Monroe
Post Office: Muncie
State: IN
Census Page Number: 0555
Census Line Number: 26A
National Archives Series Number: M653
National Archives Microfilm Number: 254
Job: Farmer
Job Code: 001 - Farmer
Real Property: \$6000
Personal Property: \$1000
Head of Household: Y
Literate: No
Family Number: 0405
Dwelling Number: 0431
[Broderbund Family Archive #304, Ed. 1, Census Records, Indiana, 1860, Date of Import: Aug 24, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.304.1.13448.18]

72. Samuel Kingery, born 03 Apr 1788 in Virginia; died 05 Apr 1843 in Springpoint Twp., Cumberland County, Illinois. He was the son of **144. Michael Kingery** and **145. Margaret Willmayer**. He married **73. Catherine Eve Spong** 11 Oct 1805 in Ross Co., Ohio.

73. Catherine Eve Spong, born Abt. 1789 in Virginia; died 1876 in Springpoint Twp., Cumberland County, Illinois.

Children of Samuel Kingery and Catherine Spong are:

- i. Daniel Kingery, born 12 Jan 1808 in Ross Co. Ohio; died 01 Nov 1896 in Springpoint Twp., Cumberland County, Illinois; married Nancy Sifrit 20 Mar 1828 in Paint Twp., Cumberland Co., Illinois; died Unknown.
- ii. David Kingery, born 1810 in Ross Co. Ohio; died 18 Apr 1858 in Woodbury Twp., Cumberland Co., Illinois; married Mary Ann Byrd 08 Nov 1831 in Madison County, Ohio; died Unknown.
- iii. Stephen Kingery, born 08 Feb 1813 in Range Twp, Madison Co.,Ohio; died 09 Sep 1885 in Albany, Gentry County, Missouri; married Mary Ashor 07 Feb 1829; died Unknown.
- 36 iv. Elias Elbert Kingery, born 07 Feb 1815 in Range Twp, Madison Co.,Ohio; died 10 Apr 1896 in Winterset, Madison County, Iowa; married Sarah Ann Chapman 24 Feb 1835 in Clark Co., Ohio.
- v. Henry Kingery, born 24 Sep 1816 in Range Twp, Madison Co.,Ohio; died 22 Feb 1884 in Springpoint Twp., Cumberland County, Illinois; married (1) Nancy Ann Clapp; died Unknown; married (2) Mary Ann Gregg 1838; died Unknown.
- vi. Susannah C. Kingery, born 1819 in Range Twp, Madison Co.,Ohio; died 1847 in Coles County, Illinois; married Hezekiah D. Jones 19 Dec 1840; died Unknown.
- vii. John Kingery, born 1820 in Range Twp, Madison Co.,Ohio; died Unknown; married Nancy Mullen 15 Jan 1841 in Coles County, Illinois; died Unknown.
- viii. Michael Kingery, born 13 Jun 1822 in Range Twp, Madison Co.,Ohio; died 07 Dec 1898 in Greenfield, Adair County, Iowa; married Sarah Jane Biddlecome 1843 in Cumberland County, Illinois; died Unknown.
- ix. Amanda Kingery, born 1823 in Range Twp, Madison Co.,Ohio; died Unknown; married Jonathan Ellison 1845 in Cumberland County, Illinois; died Unknown.
- x. Sarah Kingery, born 1826 in Madison County, Ohio; died Unknown; married Alfred Larkins 27 Aug 1844 in Effingham County, Illinois; died Unknown.
- xi. Samuel Kingery Jr., born 01 Apr 1833 in Range Twp, Madison Co.,Ohio; died 11 Nov 1913 in Red Rock Twp., Marion County, Iowa; married Catherine Harris 20 Nov 1851 in Cumberland County, Illinois; died Unknown.

74. Thomas Chapman, died Unknown. He married **75. Mary Stone**.

75. Mary Stone, died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Chapman and Mary Stone is:

- 37 i. Sarah Ann Chapman, born 01 Oct 1818 in Madison County, Ohio; died 09 Jun 1865 in Springpoint Twp., Cumberland County, Illinois; married Elias Elbert Kingery 24 Feb 1835 in Clark Co., Ohio.

76. Johann Martin Ammer, died Unknown. He married **77. Ana Marie Wennagel**.

77. Ana Marie Wennagel, died Unknown.

Children of Johann Ammer and Ana Wennagel are:

- 38 i. John Frederick Ammer, born 28 Jun 1827 in Dornstetten, Schwarzwaldkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 16 Apr 1915 in Monroe, Jasper County, Iowa; married Elizabetha Catharina Rittman 05 Aug 1853 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.
ii. Johann Martin Ammer, born 27 Jan 1829 in Dornstetten, Schwarzwaldkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 16 May 1831.

78. Johann Michael Rittmann, born 15 Sep 1795 in Engelsbrand, Baden - Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 1853 in Saladasburg - Williamsport, PA. He was the son of **156. Johannes Rittmann** and **157. Sophia Agnes Stickel**. He married **79. Margaretha Jesson Rothfuss** 25 Sep 1831 in Engelsbrand, Germany.

79. Margaretha Jesson Rothfuss, born 30 Sep 1809 in Boffingen, Germany; died 16 Dec 1890 in PA.

Notes for Johann Michael Rittmann:

Came to America in 1847.

Children of Johann Rittmann and Margaretha Rothfuss are:

- i. Thomas Rittmann¹⁹, born 16 Nov 1832 in Engelsbrand, Germany; died 23 Mar 1833 in Engelsbrand, Germany.
39 ii. Elizabetha Catharina Rittman, born 13 Jan 1834 in Engelsbrand, Wurtemberg, Germany; died 10 Jan 1912 in Monroe, Jasper County, Iowa; married John Frederick Ammer 05 Aug 1853 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.
iii. Margareta Rittman¹⁹, born 06 Feb 1838 in Engelsbrand, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 16 May 1913 in Lock Haven, PA; married John G. Osner 1856 in Lock Haven, PA; died Unknown.
iv. Gottlieb Rittman¹⁹, born 02 May 1840 in Engelsbrand, Wuerttemberg, Germany¹⁹; died 03 Jan 1912 in Lock Haven, PA; married Charles Cummings 1859 in Williamsport, PA; died Unknown.
v. Christian Feiderick Rittmann¹⁹, born 29 Jan 1844 in Engelsbrand, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died Unknown in USA.
vi. Catharina Rittman¹⁹, born Mar 1848 in Engelsbrand, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died Unknown; married Jacob Ammon; died Unknown.
vii. Philip Patar Rittman¹⁹, born 10 May 1850 in Salladsburg/ Williamsport, Lycoming Co., PA; died 12 Oct 1925 in Lock Haven, PA; married Sue Keller 16 May 1876 in Lock Haven, PA; died Unknown.

80. John Wesley Davis²⁰, born 1810 in KY; died Dec 1858 in Knox Co., IL. He married **81. Mary (Polly) Lamb** 14 Dec 1826 in Lawrence Co., IN.

81. Mary (Polly) Lamb, born Abt. 1805 in IN; died 1844 in Fulton Co., IL. She was the daughter of **162. Benjamin Lamb** and **163. Nancy Jackson**.

Notes for John Wesley Davis:

Cause of death: Drowned in Spoon River.

Note: 1880 Census Ebenezer stated that his father was born in SC.

Had nine children when his wife died. Re-married wife's sister.

Children of John Davis and Mary Lamb are:

- 40 i. Ebenezer Davis, born 29 May 1833 in Bedford, Lawrence Co., Indiana; died 28 Dec 1891 in Abingdon, Knox County, Illinois; married Margaret Cline 09 Oct 1851 in Fulton County, Illinois.
ii. Caroline Elizabeth Davis, born 1836; died Unknown; married Charles Parker 16 Oct 1854 in Knox Co., IL; born 24 Sep 1832; died Unknown.

- iii. Rachel Ann Davis, born 1837; died Unknown; married Thomas Brown; died Unknown.
- iv. Mary Davis, born 1843; died Unknown; married Lewis Cline; died Unknown.
- v. Lydia Davis, born 22 Oct 1827 in Bedford, Wabash Co., Indiana; died 19 Aug 1907 in Canton, Fulton Co., IL; married William Cuthrell 02 Dec 1847 in Canton, Fulton Co., IL; born 06 Jan 1812 in Portsmouth, Norfolk, VA; died Unknown.
- vi. Joseph Davis, born 1829 in Indiana; died Bef. Aug 1895; married Elizabeth Bundy; died Unknown.
- vii. Lovina Ellen Davis, born 1842; died Unknown.
- viii. Benjamin Davis, born 08 Apr 1835 in Vermillion Co, IL; died 25 Jan 1922 in Aledo, Mercer Co, IL; married Lydia Sigler 01 Oct 1857; born 18 May 1838 in Gallipolis, Gallia Co, OH; died Unknown.
- ix. Ellen Davis, died Unknown; married Unknown Richardson; died Unknown.

Notes for Ellen Davis:
Nellie?

- x. Nancy Davis, died Unknown; married Unknown Parker; died Bef. Aug 1895.

Notes for Unknown Parker:
Died of Typhoid Fever.

82. Jonas Cline, Sr, born 12 Jan 1808 in Pennsylvania; died 19 Nov 1870 in Young Hickory, Fulton Co., Illinois. He was the son of **164. Lodwick Lewis Cline** and **165. Margaret Catherine Kleyn**. He married **83. Mary (Polly)** Abt. 1829 in Ohio.

83. Mary (Polly), born May 1808 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. Aug 1895 in Illinois.

Notes for Mary (Polly):

August 1895, Polly was living in London Mills, IL.

Children of Jonas Cline and Mary (Polly) are:

- 41 i. Margaret Cline, born 24 Dec 1830 in Ohio; died 12 Jul 1914 in Abingdon, Knox County, Illinois; married Ebenezer Davis 09 Oct 1851 in Fulton County, Illinois.
- ii. Henry Cline, born Abt. 1835 in Ohio; died 1899; married Clarissa; died Unknown.
- iii. Lewis Cline, born 10 Feb 1838 in Illinois; died 31 May 1903 in Knoxville, Knox Co., Illinois²¹; married Mary Louisa Davis 08 Jul 1858 in Fulton Co., Illinois²¹; born 02 Jan 1842 in Knoxville, Knox Co., Illinois²¹; died 03 May 1916 in Knoxville, Knox Co., Illinois²¹.
- iv. Susan Cline, born 18 May 1841 in Richland Co., Ohio²¹; died 11 Feb 1913 in Knox Co., Illinois; married Jesse S. Irons 06 Jul 1856 in Lewiston, Fulton Co., Illinois²¹; born Nov 1833 in Parma, Monroe Co., New York²¹; died 19 May 1911 in London Mills, Young Hickory, Fulton Co., Illinois²¹.
- v. Elizabeth Cline, born Abt. 1843 in Illinois²¹; died 1918; married James Stobaugh 03 Dec 1857 in Fulton Co., Illinois²¹; born Abt. 1836; died Unknown.
- vi. James Knox Polk Cline, born 1844 in Fulton Co., Illinois²¹; died 1896; married Augusta Caroline Irons 05 Nov 1864 in Fulton Co., Illinois²¹; born 1844 in Fulton Co., Illinois; died Unknown.
- vii. Jonas Cline, born Abt. 1847 in Young Hickory, Fulton Co., Illinois²¹; died 1943; married Sarah F. Bacon 03 Sep 1868 in Fulton Co., Illinois; born Abt. 1849 in IL; died Unknown.
- viii. Mary Cline, died Unknown; married ? Perry; died Unknown.

84. Urbane Reynolds, born 1791 in New York; died Unknown. He married **85. Mary Cross** 11 Nov 1827.

85. Mary Cross, born 1806 in New York; died Unknown.

Notes for Urbane Reynolds:

MISC: Selected for Knox County Petit Jury

MISC: Signed receipt for arms to use in the Black Hawk War

Sources:

Title: 1878 History of Knox County, Illinois

Author: Chas. C. Chapman & Co.

Publication: Chicago: Blakely, Brown & Marsh, Printers. 155 and 157 Dearborn Street.

Repository:

Call Number:

Media: Book

Page: page 133

Title: 1878 History of Knox County, Illinois
Author: Chas. C. Chapman & Co.
Publication: Chicago: Blakely, Brown & Marsh, Printers. 155 and 157 Dearborn Street.
Repository:
Call Number:
Media: Book
Page: page 152

Children of Urbane Reynolds and Mary Cross are:

- 42 i. William Reynolds, born 1831 in Illinois; died 19 Sep 1863 in Chicamauga, TN; married (1) Margaret; married (2) Mary Ann Shook 12 May 1853 in Henderson, Co., IL.
- ii. Hannah Reynolds, born 1832; died Unknown.
- iii. Jessie R. Reynolds, born 1834; died Unknown.
- iv. John Reynolds, born 1837; died Unknown; married Mary Ann Shook 11 May 1864; born 1834 in IL; died 11 Jun 1866 in IL.

Notes for Mary Ann Shook:

After her husband William died in the Civil War, Mary Ann married her late husband's brother, John Reynolds. She died just two years later, leaving John with 4 children to raise. He apparently did not do a very good job of child rearing. After a lengthy court battle, the children were given to Dykeman Shook Jr. (Mary Ann's brother) to raise. They were mostly raised by their grandparents, Dykeman and Mary.

- v. Rachel Reynolds, born 1838; died Unknown.
- vi. Mariah Reynolds, born 1842; died Unknown.

86. Dykeman Shook, born 22 Nov 1800 in Kentucky; died 12 Nov 1876 in IL. He married **87. Mary (Polly) Conkwright** 14 May 1821 in Casey Co., KY.

87. Mary (Polly) Conkwright, born 04 Aug 1799 in Kentucky; died 30 Jan 1876 in IL. She was the daughter of **174. Isaac Conkwright** and **175. Dolly Kook**.

Notes for Dykeman Shook:

Family moved to Hancock Co., IL in 1830, then to Henderson Co., in 1836.

Dykeman was also known as "Captain Shook".

Children of Dykeman Shook and Mary Conkwright are:

- 43 i. Mary Ann Shook, born 1834 in IL; died 11 Jun 1866 in IL; married (1) William Reynolds 12 May 1853 in Henderson, Co., IL; married (2) John Reynolds 11 May 1864.
- ii. William Shook, born 1822; died Unknown; married Cynthia Ryan; died Unknown.
- iii. George W. Shook, born 08 Aug 1824 in Casey Co., KY; died 03 Nov 1895 in IL; married Mary A. Bartness; born 31 Aug 1834; died 09 Apr 1914.

Notes for George W. Shook:

From the 1882 - 'History of Mercer and Henderson Counties' (IL):

GEORGE W. SHOOK, farmer, Biggsville, (IL.) was born in Casey county, Kentucky, August 8, 1824. His parents, Dykeman and Mary (CONKRIGHT) Shook, were born November 22, 1800, and August 4, 1799, respectively; and were married May 17, 1821. In the fall of 1830 they (Dykeman and Mary) left their native state and emigrated to Hancock county, Illinois, where he entered land and lived till the spring of 1836, when they sold out and removed to Henderson county and entered a piece of land, the N.E. ¼ Sec. 34, T. 10, R. 4, and thus he became known as among the early pioneers. This farm they bought when it came in market and on it made their home and reared their family. They died November 12, 1876, and January 30, 1876, respectively. Major Shook, a name by which he was familiarly known, was a staunch member of the Christian church, and a short time before his death willed \$1,000 to further its financial interests. His name stands to-day (1882) in this county without blemish, which is more to be appreciated by his posterity than large endowments of bonds or gold. *George W., the second son, was, like his father, reared on the farm, and early in life was trained more particularly to honest toil and industrious economy than in the district schools, which in his school years were of a very primitive character. November 4, 1858, he married *Miss Mary A. BARTNESS, a native of Clark county, Illinois. They are the parents of six children, whose names in the order of their birth are: *Eliza J., *Angeline, *John F., *Cora A., *William L. and *Mary M. Mr. Shook is now the owner of over 400 acres of good land, including the old home of his father, and is residing on the N.W. ¼ of Sec. 35, T. 10, R. 4. They are

members of the Christian church.

- iv. Lucinda Shook, born 1827; died 1905; married Demcy Caldwell; born 1821; died 1865.
- v. James Shook, born 11 Dec 1830; died Unknown.
- vi. Isaac Conkwright Shook, born 1836; died Unknown; married Alvira Shults; died Unknown.
- vii. John Shook, born 1842; died 1863.
- viii. Elizabeth Shook, born 1844; died Unknown.
- ix. Dykeman Jr. Shook, born 1828; died Unknown; married Sarah E. Worden 14 Dec 1849; born 1833 in NJ; died Unknown.

Notes for Dykeman Jr. Shook:

From the 1882 - 'History of Mercer and Henderson Counties' (IL):

Dykeman SHOOK, farmer, Biggsville, (IL.) was born in Kentucky in 1828. He is the third son of Dykeman and Mary (CONKRIGHT) Shook, who were also natives of Kentucky. In 1830 emigrated to Hancock county, Illinois, where they lived till 1836, when they removed to Henderson county. They endured all the privations and hardships incident to pioneer life. Coming to this state as he did in an early day, young Dykeman was deprived of all the advantages of an education enjoyed by the young of the present generation. He was, however, thoroughly trained to industry and honest labor. December 14, 1849, he married *Miss Sarah E. WORDEN, a native of New Jersey, born in 1833. She was also a very early settler, and well remembers the hardship of settling in a new country. They have an interesting family of seven children: *Charles, *John W., *Daniel H., *James A., *Emeline, *Sherman, and *Mary E. Mr. Shook moved onto his present farm in Sec. 4, T. 10, R. 4, in 1878. They are members of the Christian church.

88. Patrick Dilley, born 14 Feb 1798 in Sussex Co., New Jersey; died 03 Jul 1877 in Trumbull Co., Ohio. He was the son of **176. Aaron Dilley** and **177. Jane Story**. He married **89. Lydia Collins** 04 Apr 1824 in Trumbull Co., Ohio.

89. Lydia Collins, died Unknown.

Notes for Patrick Dilley:

Patrick Dilley had a coal mine in Trumbull County, Ohio in the 1870's. Resided in Howland Twp., near Warren, Trumbull County Ohio. Is buried in Old Howland Hill Cemetery. Stones were moved to Howland Twp Cemetery.

Children of Patrick Dilley and Lydia Collins are:

- 44 i. William S. Dilley, born 1825 in Trumbull Co., Ohio; died Unknown in Decatur Co., Iowa; married Amanda Graham 1852.
- ii. Eliza Jane Dilley, died Unknown.
- iii. Charles H. Dilley, died Unknown.
- iv. John H. Dilley, died Unknown.
- v. Harriet/Hannah Dilley, died Unknown.
- vi. Alson Dilley, died Unknown.

90. James Graham, born 1799 in Maryland; died 15 Apr 1855 in Illinois.

Child of James Graham is:

- 45 i. Amanda Graham, born 1831 in Pennsylvania; died 12 Dec 1877 in Ohio Grove Twp., Mercer Co., Illinois; married William S. Dilley 1852.

92. Samuel Hughes, born 03 Oct 1762 in ExeterTwp., Berks Co., PA; died Unknown. He was the son of **184. Samuel Hughes** and **185. Margaret Gethin**. He married **93. Lydia Stalker** 02 Dec 1789 in Bradford, Berks Co., PA.

93. Lydia Stalker, born 1764 in Bradford, Berks Co., PA; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **186. Thomas Stalker** and **187. Grace Thomas**.

Child of Samuel Hughes and Lydia Stalker is:

- 46 i. Jesse Hughes, born 29 May 1800 in West Grove, Berks Co., PA; died 11 Apr 1877; married Louisa Sippy.

94. Joseph Sippy, born 1764 in Bordeau, France; died 22 Jan 1819 in Beaver CO., PA. He married **95. Lucretia Johnson** 20 Feb 1786 in Havre De Grace, MD.

95. Lucretia Johnson, born 20 Jun 1769 in Frederick Co., MD; died 15 Oct 1857 in Akron, Fulton Co., Indiana.

Child of Joseph Sippy and Lucretia Johnson is:

- 47 i. Louisa Sippy, born 18 Nov 1812 in Beaver, PA; died 12 Nov 1879 in Aledo, Mercer Co., Illinois; married Jesse Hughes.

96. Annanah Gifford, born 08 Oct 1773 in N.J.; died 09 Jan 1854 in Rush County, Indiana. He was the son of **192. Annanah Gifford** and **193. Mary Herbert**. He married **97. Pheby Wardell** 01 Oct 1798 in N.J..

97. Pheby Wardell, born 1779 in Shrewsbury Tp, Monmouth Co, NJ; died 1839 in Rush County, Indiana. She was the daughter of **194. Solomon Wardell** and **195. Patience Anderson**.

Notes for Annanah Gifford:

September 17, 1852 - INDENTURE: Annanah Gifford of Rush County deeds to Greenberry Rush of Rush County in consideration of the sum of \$4800.00, 160 acres of land SW, sec.5, twp.14, range 11. (Deed Record, Book U, Rush County, Indiana, March 1852-May 1853, p.287)

Annanah GIFFORD was probably the Viah GIFFORD listed next to John GIFFORD in the 1793 NJ census in Shrewsbury Tp, Monmouth Co, NJ,, this was a military census of males between the ages of 18 and 45.

Annanah GIFFORD bought 7 1/2 acres between Mosquito Cove (Silver Bay) and Kettle Creek, Dover Tp, Monmouth (now Ocean) Co, NJ, from Jonathan FORMAN on 1 Sep 1794.29

Annanah GIFFORD and his wife Phebe sold 7 1/2 acres between Mosquito Cove (Silver Bay) and Kettle Creek, Dover Tp, Monmouth (now Ocean) Co, NJ, to Joseph STILLWELL on 30 Mar 1801, recorded 3 Apr 1801.29

Annanah GIFFORD moved between 1801 and 1802 to Cayuga (now Seneca) Co, NY.

Annanah GIFFORD bought 51 acres in lot 86, Hector, Seneca Co, NY, from Lewis JOHNSTON on 13 Dec 1806, recorded 7 Jun 1808.30

Annanah GIFFORD sold 51 acres in lot 86, Hector, Seneca Co, NY, to Joseph BENNETT on 5 Oct 1809, recorded 10 Oct 1809.31

Annanah GIFFORD appeared in the 1810 US census in Ulysses, Seneca Co, NY, 1 male 0-10, 1 male 10-16, 1 male 26-45, 2 females 0-10, 1 female 10-16, 1 female 26-45. It looks like the census has the 0-10 children reversed.

Annanah GIFFORD bought 29 acres in lot 62, Ovid (now Covert), Seneca Co, NY, from Elnathan WINANS on 25 Dec 1811, recorded 10 Mar 1818 in Tompkins County.

Annanah GIFFORD was mentioned in a boundary when John GIFFORD sold 12 acres between Mosquito Cove (Silver Bay) and Kettle Creek, Dover Tp, Monmouth (now Ocean) Co, NJ, to John HAGERMAN on 18 Mar 1815.26

Annaniah GIFFORD sold 29 acres in lot 62, Ovid (now Covert), Seneca Co, NY, to James JEFFERY on 2 Dec 1817, recorded 10 Mar 1818 in Tompkins County.

Annaniah GIFFORD moved in 1818 to Newtown, Hamilton Co, OH.

Annaniah GIFFORD moved in 1818 to Harrison Tp, Fayette Co, IN. Some sources say he moved West about 1815, but his son Manly was born in New York in Sep 1816 and the land records also indicate a later move.

Annaniah GIFFORD appeared in the 1820 US census in Harrison Tp, Fayette Co, IN, 3 males 0-10, 1 male 10-16, 1 male 45+, 2 females 0-10, 1 female 26-45.

Annaniah GIFFORD bought land (near) Fairview, Union Tp, Rush Co, IN, in 1821.³²

Annaniah GIFFORD appeared in the 1830 US census in Fayette Co, IN, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 15-20, 1 male 50-60, 1 female 5-10, 1 female 15-20, 1 female 20-30, 1 female 40-50.

Annaniah GIFFORD appeared in the 1840 US census in Union Tp, Rush Co, IN, 1 male 60-70, 1 female 15-20, 1 female 20-30, 1 female 30-40.

Annaniah GIFFORD appeared in the 1850 US census in Union Tp, Rush Co, IN, Annaniah 76 NJ farmer, Sarah 40 NY.

Annaniah GIFFORD left a will dated 24 Oct 1853, Thomas WALKER and Robartis HAYS named as executor(s). The will mentioned daughter Sarah GIFFORD, daughter Mary HOOD, sons John, James, Ward, Noah, Manly, granddaughter Phebe Ann FRY, granddaughter Laura Ann WHEATLEY. The will was proved on 24 Jan 1854 in Rush Co, IN.³³

Children of Annaniah Gifford and Pheby Wardell are:

- i. Clark Gifford, born Abt. 1819 in Harrison Tp, Fayette Co, IN; died Bef. 1830.
- ii. Laura Gifford, died Unknown; married Allen Wheatley; died Unknown.
- iii. John Gifford, born 07 Jul 1799 in Shrewsbury Tp, Monmouth Co, NJ; died 20 Feb 1871 in Union Tp (near Fairview), Rush Co, IN; married Priscilla Iles 18 Jan 1825 in Rush County, Indiana; born 04 Aug 1804 in Maryland; died 14 Oct 1849 in Indiana.
- iv. James W. Gifford, born Abt. 1805 in Cayuga (now Seneca) Co, NY; died Aft. Jan 1854 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co., Indiana; married (1) Rebecca Groves 18 Nov 1824 in Rush County, Indiana; born 1801; died Abt. 1849 in Hamilton Co., Indiana; married (2) Eliza Cottingham 18 Feb 1849 in Hamilton Co, IN; died Unknown.
- v. Freelove Gifford, born 29 Sep 1797 in Shrewsbury Tp, Monmouth Co, NJ; died 30 Oct 1827 in Rush County, Indiana; married (1) Luke Fry; died Unknown; married (2) James H. Abrams 23 Feb 1820 in Hamilton Co, OH; died Unknown.
- vi. Soloman Wardell Gifford, born 09 Mar 1806 in Cayuga County, New York; died 01 Nov 1894 in Shelbyville, Shelby, IN; married Melinda Manlove 08 Oct 1826 in Fayette Co, IN; born 1812 in N.C.; died 1889 in Falmouth, Fayette Co., Indiana.
- vii. Sarah Gifford, born 10 Apr 1809 in Hector, Seneca Co, NY; died 24 Oct 1862 in Fayette Co, IN.
- viii. Mary A. Gifford, born 1814 in Ovid, Seneca Co, NY; died Feb 1869 in Madison Co., IA; married Alfred Hood 20 Dec 1832 in Rush County, Indiana; died Unknown.
- ix. Noah Gifford, born 04 Aug 1812 in Ovid, Seneca Co, NY; died 15 Mar 1874 in Boone Co., Indiana; married Jane Harvey 05 Mar 1835 in Rush County, Indiana; born 1813; died Unknown.

Notes for Noah Gifford:
Noah was a minister in the Baptist church.

- 48 x. Manly S. Gifford, born 08 Sep 1816 in Ovid, Cayuga County,(Now Seneca) New York; died 21 Mar 1889 in Marion County, Iowa; married (1) Sarah Maude Davis 13 Dec 1838 in Rush County, Indiana; married (2) Matilda S. Tate 14 Dec 1875.

98. William Davis, died Unknown. He was the son of **196. William Davis**. He married **99. Nancy Zumwalt**.

99. Nancy Zumwalt, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **198. Jacob Zumwalt** and **199. Nancy Ann Spurgeon**.

Children of William Davis and Nancy Zumwalt are:

- 49 i. Sarah Maude Davis, born 01 Jan 1821 in Adams County, Ohio; died 21 Dec 1865 in Jasper County, Iowa; married Manly S. Gifford 13 Dec 1838 in Rush County, Indiana.
ii. Catherine Davis, died Unknown; married James Guthrie 30 Oct 1859 in Monroe, Jasper County, Iowa; died Unknown.
iii. Nancy J. Davis, born 05 Aug 1831 in Rush Co., Indiana; died 18 Nov 1913 in Allen Co., Kansas; married Zara Judson Wisner 24 Feb 1850 in Rush Co., Indiana; born 06 Feb 1825 in Niagara Co., NY; died 27 Nov 1902 in Allen Co., Kansas.

Notes for Nancy J. Davis:
Nancy "Mary Ann" Davis Wisner's
Recollections of Pioneer Life

The following is a brief history of Nancy Davis Wisner and Zara Judson Wisner written in the year of their fiftieth wedding anniversary. April 27, 1900. (Nancy is the sister of Sarah Davis Gifford)

Inasmuch as our children have desired us to write a sort of history of our married life, we will try to do so; but I am sure we will have nothing to tell them that will be interesting or profitable to them. I do not know whether we are expected to give the whole thing in detail, or whether we are just to give an outline of it. If the latter, I am sure I do not know what to write and what to leave unwritten.

In the first place, I was born, of course, on August 3, 1831, in Rush County, Indiana, lived there until I married, which was on the 24th of February, 1850. I cannot say as Jacob of old said to Pharaoh, "Few and evil have been the days of my pilgrimage." On the contrary, it seems like a long time, but the changes that have taken place during our lives would seem to warrant a much longer time.

I was about grown before I ever saw a match for starting fires. If we got out of fire at home, we would have to go to a neighbor and borrow fire. I never saw a cook stove until I was twelve, and never saw any candy, raisins, gingerbread, nor any such goodies until I was about twelve; but we had something I think was far better. It was maple sugar. We always planned to be at home at the "stirring off" time.

But the greatest difference in those days and now is the way girls were brought up. They did not get much schooling, and when we did go to school, everyone had a different book to recite from. I had the New Testament. We never went to picnics or parties, for there were none. We went to singing schools and spelling schools once in a while, but we never spent much time visiting. We girls, if we had the time to or wanted to do something for ourselves, would go out and break the flax, hatchel it, and spin and weave it into cloth to take to town to sell. We would go horseback with a roll of cloth ahead of us. And there was no end to the amount of woolen goods we spun and wove. We wore home-made dresses and coarse shoes to church in winter, and we never had nervous prostration nor any of those diseases so common among women now.

Well, as you already know, we were married in the springtime of the year and lived at my father's house until August. Then we went to town and bought our things to go to housekeeping. We bought pots and kettles and frying pans (for nobody but those pretty well-off had stoves to cook on), and a few dishes, two bedsteads, a table and six chairs. We cooked in the fireplace and did not even have the old crane that I had been used to at my father's. Sometimes my pots would upset, sending the ashes into everything. I won't tell you how many times my peas were upset and spilled into the ashes, and each time I would have to wash and wash and put them on again.

But I did not tell you where we lived when we went to house-keeping. Well, we lived in an old log cabin on my father's farm one mile and a half north of his home place. It was called the weaning place,

because as his children married off they lived there until they could do better. We lived there two years, and then in August, 1853, we bought land in Blackford County, Indiana. My father gave me eighty acres, and we bought from him eighty acres of unimproved land. We lived there a few months more than one year, and then sold out for \$600 and returned to my father's house where we remained over the winter.

Then we struck out for the state of Iowa. We wanted to go to Kansas, but were afraid it would be a slave state, so we started to far-off Iowa, which seemed further away than California does now. One of our horses, unfortunately for us, died, and the other one became lame, so we had to trade her off for another one. All this happened while we were not more than one hundred miles from home.

We crossed the Wabash River near Terre Haute, crossed the Illinois River at Beardstown, then passed through Springfield, Illinois, then crossed the Mississippi at Keokuk, Iowa, and then reached our destination in about three weeks from the time we started. We bought land on the Skunk River, five miles north of Des Moines, in Webster County.

We then had three young children, the youngest about one year old. There was no house on the land, but there was a crop of sod corn on part of it and plenty of vegetables. We sold \$25 worth of sod corn. There was an old stable, in which horses had been kept all summer. We cleaned it out pretty thoroughly and dug it out with a hoe. It was just logs laid up and had a roof on it. We put poles across them, and that was our bedstead. We cooked outdoors.

Then I had my first introduction to rattlesnakes. I was sitting in the door, and the children were playing just outside when I heard that horrible rattle. I did not have to be told what it was. I grabbed the children into the house and put them up on the bed, and took hold of a board, as it was all I could get hold of. By the time I had done that it was inside the house and running across the floor. I kept striking at it and missing it for quite a while; I felt I must kill it or some of us would be bitten. At last I killed it, although I nearly killed myself. Then I told the children that I would never live in a place where the rattlesnakes came into the house, that we would get to the timber where their father was and tell him so. Well, we had not gone a hundred yards when we saw another one, stretched out sunning itself, so we passed by on the other side, but we had not crossed the field until we saw the third one, all of them large. The one we killed had seven rattles; that is as large as they generally are on the prairies. Although that was our first sight of a rattlesnake, it was not our last. For a number of years, they were plentiful. They were round about us, sometimes under our feet, sometimes gathered up in a bundle of something we were handling, sometimes in our houses. The strangest part of it was that none of us were ever bitten.

Becoming dissatisfied with the cold winters, we moved to Kansas in the spring of 1857. We stopped in Allen County, and settled on a quarter section of prairie land near Choachique, which was then the county seat. We had a hard trip, and when we got here, there was no grass, for it was a late spring, and we could get but little grain for our horses, but they were good rustlers and managed to live. There was plenty of land here: the whole creation seemed spread out before us. We were the first ones to settle on the prairie, so they called us "those folks on the prairie." There were plenty of Indians. The Osage tribe was nearest us and the most numerous.

When we had been here three years there was a famine. It did not rain the whole winter of 1859 nor all the summer of 1860, only just small showers, about enough to lay the dust, but we lived. I do not want to tell you how we fought droughts, chinch bugs, and grasshoppers until 1861. Then came what was worse than anything else, the dreadful Civil War, which tried men's souls and showed the kind of stuff the women of Kansas were made of. The most of the men went to war, so the women had to do all the homework, both outdoors and in the house.

After their father enlisted in the army in 1863, the children and I, in the spring of 1864, ploughed and cultivated a crop of corn, but got nothing but fodder, for it was too dry for corn.

In the spring of 1865, we went to Iowa to our friends to stay until the war closed. Then after it was over, we came back to Kansas and bought the farm that we now live on and which we expect to die on.

We went in debt \$1000 for the farm, which caused us much deprivation and hardship. Especially was it hard on the older children, who were then just the age to want nice clothes and such things worse than they ever do afterwards. But I hope they will forgive us and try to think it was for the best, for when I look back over it all, I cannot see where I could have bettered it, considering what we had to contend with -- droughts, bugs, grasshoppers, and war, but we lived through it all and perhaps enjoyed life as much as the average of humankind; and now we are thankful that it is as well as it is.

The thing I regret most as I look back on my past life is that I have not always lived up to the

requirements of the Gospel as I should have done. I should not have let my mind dwell so much on getting gain, accumulating this world's goods, for I can see plainly now as I am nearing the end of life's journey that we should make it the chief aim of life to gain the Glory World, and I desire nothing else for my children than that they lay up their treasures in Heaven and that they begin now. Life is too short and the work too important to wait or be put off. I could never die happy knowing that any of my children or grandchildren were living ungodly lives, and thereby denying the God that bought them with the precious blood of His Son, our Savior. May God bless and keep them is the prayer of their mother.
Nancy Wisner

(Editor's note: Choachique, also spelled Cofachique and Cofachiqui, was renamed Iola in 1859.)

Notes for Zara Judson Wisner:

Z. J. WISNER, farmer and stock-raiser, P. O. Iola, was born in Niagara County, N. Y., February 7, 1825. When eleven years of age he removed with his parents to Fayette County, Ind., where he was reared on a farm. In 1841 he removed to Rush County where he lived for twelve years when he went to Iowa, where he resided on a farm until 1857, when he removed to Allen County, Kas., and located on a claim adjoining the town-site of Cofachique [now Iola], where he remained for eight years, when he removed to his present farm on Deer Creek. He owns 213 acres of land which is all fenced. Of this land 100 acres are cultivated; 30 acres, meadow; 40 acres, timber; 5 acres, orchard, and the remainder, pasture. He has 43 head of cattle, 75 hogs and 5 horses. Mr. Wisner was married in February, 1850, to Miss Nancy Davis, of Rush County, Ind. They have five children, all living in Kansas, of whom, Kansas Lily, Ruby O., and Carl A., are still at home. Mr. W. has been for two terms Superintendent of schools of Allen County, and two terms County Commissioner, and three terms Trustee of his township. In October, 1861, he enlisted in Company G, Fourteenth Kansas Cavalry, and served until August, 1865, when he was discharged and mustered out.

History of the State of Kansas, A. T. Andreas, 1883, Chicago, IL Allen County, Part 10

- iv. Eliza Jane Davis, born 04 Apr 1838; died 10 Jun 1935 in Dry Creek Twp, Howell Co., MO; married Richard T.C. Lord 14 Aug 1856 in Rush Co., Indiana; born 29 Apr 1834 in Kent Co., DE; died 19 Jun 1908 in Howell Co., MO.

Notes for Richard T.C. Lord:

A Venerable Citizen

After a serious illness of only a few days R. T. C. Lord died at his home in Pomona on June 19th from a complication of kidney trouble and old age.

Mr. Lord had been feeble for a year or more, but was down in town on Tuesday before his death on Friday. He was born April 29, 1834, in Kent county, Delaware, and is descended from good old Revolutionary stock, his paternal grandfather having been a soldier in the war for Independence. His parents, Andrew and Letitia (Reed) Lord, were also natives of Delaware, the former born in 1792 and the latter in 1793. The subject of this sketch was the youngest of a family of nine. He was but six years old when his mother located in Indiana, and in the primitive schools of Rush county he pursued common branches of learning. His early life was not an easy one, for as soon as he was old enough to handle the plow he was forced to assist in the farm labor and aid in the support of the family. Like a dutiful son he remained at home until twenty-one years of age, giving such assistance as he could to his widowed mother, and then began farming for himself.

August 14, 1856 Mr. Lord was united in marriage with Eliza J. Davis and they began their domestic life in Indiana, but in 1860 went to Iowa, locating in Jasper county, where he followed farming for eight years. He then spent a year in Oskaloosa College, after which he engaged in business as a grocer and coal dealer, which he continued for twelve years. For about four years of that time he personally superintended the mines and under his direction they proved quite productive. The real estate and insurance business next engrossed his attention and yielded him a good income. In 1880 he removed to Des Moines, where he became a real estate dealer. For six years he was handling land for the Missouri Pacific and Iron Mountain Railroad, carefully looking after its interests. In whatever community residing, Mr. Lord has taken an active part in its progress and development. While a resident of Oskaloosa, for twelve years he served as a trustee of Oskaloosa College, and for eight years was treasurer. He took an active part in organizing Drake University at Des Moines, and after its establishment was a trustee. The cause of education found no truer friend than Mr. Lord or none who gave more liberally for its support. Both he and his wife held membership in the Christian church, where for some forty years he has filled the office of deacon. The duties and responsibilities devolving upon him throughout his business career have been many, but has ever pursued the even tenor of his honest

way, and by his upright life has won many warm friends, who held him in the highest regard.

His desire to help his friends and the unfortunate eventually caused him great financial loss. He came to Howell county in 1898 and bought a farm adjoining Pomona and has resided there since and had the full confidence and esteem of all the people. His widow survives him and has the sympathy of the entire community. The interment was in the Mackey cemetery Saturday, June 20th.
Howell County Gazette, Thursday, July 2, 1908

- v. Walter Davis, born Jan 1847 in Rush Co., Indiana; died 15 Feb 1930 in Howell Co., MO; married Miranda Danley 22 Sep 1866 in Jasper Co., IA; born 16 Jan 1848 in Butler Co., Ohio; died 26 Jan 1898 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa.

Notes for Walter Davis:

POMONA MAN BEQUEATHS ESTATE TO COLLEGES

Walter Davis Leaves Property To Christian Colleges In Canton and Columbia, Mo., Enid, Okla., Cincinnati and In Tennessee

Walter I. Davis, aged retired farmer, who died at his farm home one mile north of Pomona on February 15, bequeathed the bulk of his estate including a large farm and also personal property valued at \$1,500.00 or more to colleges of the Christian church in Missouri, Oklahoma, Tennessee and Ohio.

In his will, which was filed for probate in the office of Probate Judge N. J. Ramsey here a few days ago, Mr. Davis provides for the payment of this funeral expenses and other obligations, after which he sets aside \$1 each for an adopted daughter, Mrs. Florence Darnell of Carthage, Mo., and a nephew, William Scruggs of Pomona. All of the remainder of the property is then bequeathed to the Rev. J. M. Baker executor of the will, to be held in trust by the Rev. Baker for the Johnson Bible College at Kimberlain Heights, Tenn., the Culver-Stockton College at Canton, Mo., Phillips University at Enid, Okla., Bible Seminary at Cincinnati, O., and Christian College at Columbia, Mo.

The will further provides that as soon after the death of Mr. Davis as Baker thinks will be to the best interests of the beneficiaries, Baker shall sell and convert into cash all of the real and personal property, and divide the proceeds, less the expenses of the sale, between the five colleges named. The bequest sets out that the money shall be used by the colleges to educate and prepare young men and young women to preach the gospel of Jesus Christ.

Mr. Davis, who has been a resident of Pomona for thirty years or more, was more than 80 years old. His wife has been dead for many years and for the last several years his sister, Mrs. E. J. Lord had lived with him on his farm just north of Pomona. His adopted daughter formerly kept house for him, but after her marriage several years ago, Mrs. Lord came to reside over the Davis household. Davis set out in his will that he already had provided for his sister during his lifetime and, that he was therefore not making any bequest to her.

Davis came to Pomona from Des Moines, Ia. He had for many years been a devout member of the Christian church, and all of the educational institutions to which the bequests were made are owned and operated by that church.

Thursday, March 6, 1930, p. 7, c. 3 West Plains Weekly Quill

100. Adam Tener, born Abt. 1785 in Maryland; died Bef. 1850 in Highland Co., Ohio. He married **101. Francis Wilson** 06 Jun 1806 in Baltimore Co., Maryland.

101. Francis Wilson, born Abt. 1784 in Maryland; died Unknown in Ohio.

Children of Adam Tener and Francis Wilson are:

- i. Sampson Tener, born Abt. 1802; died Unknown.
- ii. Susan Tener, born Abt. 1807; died Unknown.
- iii. Abraham Tener, born Abt. 1811 in Highland Co., Ohio; died Unknown; married Phebe Ann Metz in Highland Co., Ohio; born Abt. 1826 in Highland Co., Ohio; died Unknown.
- iv. Isaac Tener, born 06 Apr 1815 in Highland Co., Ohio; died 29 Jun 1893 in Marion Co., Iowa; married

50

- Nancy Batten 14 Mar 1844 in Hillsboro, Highland Co., Ohio.
- v. Jacob Tener, born Abt. 1818; died Unknown.
- vi. Charles Tener, born Abt. 1823; died Unknown.
- vii. Fanny Tener, born 19 Sep 1825 in Highland Co., Ohio; died 09 Nov 1899 in Madison Co., Iowa; married Thomas Batten 08 Sep 1853 in Highland Co., Ohio; born Abt. 1825 in Highland Co., Ohio; died Abt. 1880 in Marion Co., Iowa.

102. Henry Batten, died Unknown. He married **103. Margery Craven**.

103. Margery Craven, born 22 Jan 1790 in Virginia; died Unknown.

Children of Henry Batten and Margery Craven are:

- 51 i. Nancy Batten, born 30 Dec 1826 in Hillsboro, Highland Co., Ohio; died 24 Mar 1908 in Marion Co., Iowa; married Isaac Tener 14 Mar 1844 in Hillsboro, Highland Co., Ohio.
- ii. Joseph Batten, born Abt. 1820 in PA; died Unknown; married Jane in Highland Co., Ohio; died Unknown.
- iii. William Batten, born 05 Feb 1823 in Highland Co., Ohio; died 17 Jan 1889 in Marion Co., Iowa.
- iv. Thomas Batten, born Abt. 1825 in Highland Co., Ohio; died Abt. 1880 in Marion Co., Iowa; married (1) Sarah Bradford; died Unknown; married (2) Fanny Tener 08 Sep 1853 in Highland Co., Ohio; born 19 Sep 1825 in Highland Co., Ohio; died 09 Nov 1899 in Madison Co., Iowa.
- v. Lydia Ellen Batten, born 26 Jul 1830 in Highland Co., Ohio; died Unknown; married Joseph Henry Murphy; died Unknown.

104. Richard C. Hukill II, born Abt. 1770 in Cecil, Maryland; died 03 Aug 1834 in Fayette Co., Ohio. He was the son of **208. Richard C. Hukill I**. He married **105. Letticia Parr** 1790.

105. Letticia Parr, born Abt. 1768 in Maryland; died 30 Nov 1834 in Fayette Co., Ohio. She was the daughter of **210. Stephen Parr** and **211. Mary Davis**.

Notes for Richard C. Hukill II:

Richard met Lucretia at the fort where they both went for protection against the Indians. Were married in the fort. Moved to Fayette Co. Ohio near Washington Court House.

Note: Hukle, Richard of Wayne Twp, Fayette Co, OH- dated 8-2-1834; recorded 6-27-1836

Wife: Letticia

Children: Hiram Hukill, David Hukill, Niomi Kesler, Polly Landon, Stephen Hukill, Elsy Hukill, Noah Hukill, Seth Hukill and Nancy Hukill.

Grandson: Samuel Hukill, son of Polly Landon late Hukill. Mentions that Nathan and Zebulon Hukill are to be barred from any part of estate. Executors: friend, Wm. Edward. Signed: Richard Hukill. Witnesses: John DeWitt, Henry DeWitt and John Barker. (167)

Children of Richard Hukill and Letticia Parr are:

- 52 i. Seth Hukill, born 24 Nov 1805 in Ohio Co., VA; died Abt. 1862 in McDonough County, Illinois; married Rebecca Dickerson 11 Apr 1826 in Fayette Co., Ohio.
- ii. Noah Hukill, born 1805 in Ohio Co., VA; died 1887 in Fayette Co., Ohio; married Susan; died Unknown.
- iii. David Hukill, died Unknown.
- iv. Mary Hukill, born 03 Dec 1801 in Ohio Co., VA; died 03 Dec 1884 in Fulton Co., IL; married Thomas Landon 15 Oct 1826 in Fayette Co., Ohio; born 14 Mar 1807; died 02 Feb 1879 in Fulton Co., IL.
- v. Zebulin Hukill, born 1796 in Ohio Co., VA; died 1854 in Madison Co., Ohio; married (1) Jane Harper 1817 in Fayette Co., Ohio; died Unknown; married (2) Jennette Flagg 1835 in Franklin Co, Ohio; died Unknown; married (3) Eliza Ingles 1839 in Madison Co., Ohio; died Unknown.
- vi. Nathan Hukill, born Abt. 1792 in Ohio Co., VA; died Unknown; married Nancy Eichols 1813 in Ohio Co., VA; died Unknown.
- vii. Hiram Hukill, born 11 Mar 1799 in Ohio Co., VA; died 19 Feb 1884 in Decatur Co., IA; married (1) Nancy Harper 1821 in Fayette Co., Ohio; died Unknown; married (2) Eliza Ann Hemphill 04 May 1841; died Unknown.
- viii. Stephen Parr Hukill, born 12 Feb 1802 in Ohio Co., Virginia; died 1879 in Logan Co., IL; married Ann Beatty 02 Jan 1822; died Unknown.
- ix. Richard Hukill III, died Unknown.
- x. Nancy Hukill, born 1809 in Ohio Co., VA; died 1885 in Fayette Co., Ohio.
- xi. Eliza Hukill, born 1807 in Ohio Co., VA; died Unknown.

xii. Naomi Hukill, died Unknown; married Jacob Kessler 1819 in Mason Co., KY; died Unknown.

106. ? Dickerson, died Unknown. He married **107. ? McMun**.

107. ? McMun, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **214. William McMun**.

Child of ? Dickerson and ? McMun is:

53 i. Rebecca Dickerson, born 27 Feb 1809 in Pennsylvania; died 06 Sep 1879 in Marietta, IL; married Seth Hukill 11 Apr 1826 in Fayette Co., Ohio.

112. Adolf Van Loon, born 26 Jul 1744 in St. Annaland; died 03 Sep 1809 in Middelburg, Zeeland. He was the son of **224. Adolph Van Loon** and **225. Elizabeth Brouwer**. He married **113. Maria Johanna Grinvis** 22 Nov 1772 in Middleburg, Zeeland.

113. Maria Johanna Grinvis, born in Middelburg, Zeeland; died Unknown.

Notes for Adolf Van Loon:

Adolph (Adolf) was a book dealer.

Notes for Maria Johanna Grinvis:

Maria's family was English. They came to Holland in 1700.

Child of Adolf Van Loon and Maria Grinvis is:

56 i. Dirk Van Loon, born 05 Jan 1780 in Amsterdam, Holland; died 31 Dec 1831 in Egmond aan Zee, Holland; married Christina deBont 28 Feb 1806 in Amsterdam, Holland.

114. Gideon deBont, born 1748 in Dordrecht; died Unknown. He was the son of **229. Christina deHaan**. He married **115. Elizabeth Vermeeren** 31 Mar 1775 in Amsterdam, Holland.

115. Elizabeth Vermeeren, born 1750 in Amsterdam, Holland; died Unknown.

Child of Gideon deBont and Elizabeth Vermeeren is:

57 i. Christina deBont, born 09 Jan 1782 in Amsterdam, Holland; died 21 Mar 1839 in Amsterdam, Holland; married Dirk Van Loon 28 Feb 1806 in Amsterdam, Holland.

116. Jan Solsbergen, born 1766 in Utrecht; died 1824. He married **117. Elizabeth Duyveman**.

117. Elizabeth Duyveman, died 04 Jul 1809 in Utrecht.

Notes for Jan Solsbergen:

Jan was a wachtsmeester (Sergeant) in the army.

Child of Jan Solsbergen and Elizabeth Duyveman is:

58 i. Jacobus Solsbergen, born 23 Jul 1797 in Utrecht; died Unknown; married Maria Susanna Snel 11 Nov 1824 in Woerden, Holland.

118. Gerrit Snel, died 04 Dec 1820 in Montfoort. He married **119. Cornelia Van Gelderen**.

119. Cornelia Van Gelderen, died 25 Nov 1816 in Montfoort.

Child of Gerrit Snel and Cornelia Van Gelderen is:

59 i. Maria Susanna Snel, born 06 Jun 1793 in Montfoort; died Unknown; married Jacobus Solsbergen 11 Nov 1824 in Woerden, Holland.

124. Samuel Bonnett²², born 01 Jan 1794 in HARRISON CO., Virginia/West Virginia U.S.A.²³; died 20 Nov 1856 in Mahaska Co. IA^{24,25}. He was the son of **248. Jacob Bonnett, twin To Lewis** and **249. Martha Hughes**. He married **125. Lucinda Fitzhugh Hooe** 05 Dec 1820 in LEWIS CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA²⁶.

125. Lucinda Fitzhugh Hooe²⁷, born 28 Jul 1803 in Prince William County, Virginia²⁸; died 15 Jul 1884 in Jefferson Township, MAHASKA CO., Iowa U.S.A.²⁹. She was the daughter of **250. Henry Dade Hooe** and **251. Jane Fitzhugh**.

Notes for Samuel Bonnett:

Moved from W.VA. to Ohio. After about 3 years moved to Iowa in 1850. Other relatives had moved earlier (1835).

Samuel married Eliza Linger in 1818. Eliza died in October 1819 five days after giving birth to Perry Green Bonnett. Perry died in childhood (1820).

Samuel remarried in December 1820 to Lucinda Fitzhugh Hooe (Some sources refer to her last name as "Hove". She is also referred to as Lucy Moore, and may have been a widow.

In 1847 the family moved to Silver Creek TWP. in Green Co. Ohio. Then in the fall of 1850 to Marion Co., IA. In 1856 they moved again to Mahaska Co., IA where Samuel died in November.

Marshall & David Bonnett and brother-in-law Zach Taylor drove an ox cart to California in 1848-49 to look for gold. When they were ready to come back to Iowa, They could not find Zach. He was apparently killed, perhaps by Indians. Son of Jacob Bonnett and Martha Hughes

Appears to have been called Samuel Jr., probably to distinguish him from his Uncle Samuel that lived near by.

In 1847 Samuel and Lucinda moved their family from West Virginia to Silver Creek Township of Green County, Ohio. In the fall of 1850 they moved to Iowa and settled in Marion County. Soon there after they moved to Mahaska County, seven miles northwest of Eddyville. They purchased 80 acres of land, but one acre was reserved for school purposes. This land was granted from the United States to the state of Iowa by an act of Congress on March 3, 1845; Henry Blackburn filed for it on July 4, 1851 and it was granted to him from the state of Iowa on August 24, 1854. Henry Blackburn sold the land to Samuel and Lucinda Bonnett on September 30, 1856. Samuel Bonnett died November 20, 1856, at the age of 62 years, 10 months, 19 days.

Due to the time of year, it appears that Samuel never had an opportunity to plant a crop on his new farm as six weeks after he bought it, he died.

SAMUEL BONNETT'S WILL

I, Samuel Bonnett, of Mahaska County, Iowa, do make this my last will and testament, hereby revoking and making void all other wills made by me any time heretofore.

I direct that after my death, my body will be desently interned and my funeral be conducted in a manner corresponding with my estate and and situation in life and as may be devised by my friends.

I direct that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid out of the money that shall come into the hands of my executors from any portion of my said estate.

I direct that my beloved wife Lucinda L. Bonnett have and hold all my real estate all her lifetime. At the death of my said wife, I direct that the said real estate and all my personal property which may remain unconsumed and unexpended be equally divided between my heir.

My daughter Martha-----	\$12.50	My son William-----	\$15.00
My daughter Louisa-----	\$31.50	My son Marshall-----	\$20.00
My daughter Mary-----	\$19.30		

The rest of the heirs to receive in proportion of my estate first and at the death of my wife to be divided between my lawful heirs.

I direct that my sons John Columbus and Washington Franklin have my home place by paying the rest of the heirs \$225.00 a piece at the death of my wife.

I hereby appoint Jacob A. Harrold and Marshall executors of my last will and testament hereby authorizing and empowering them them to comprise a just release, and discharge in such manner as they may deem proper the debts and claims due me.

I hereby appoint my beloved wife Lucinda L. Bonnett, guardian of my said children during their minority.

In testimony hereof I hereby set my hand this 19th day of November, 1856 A.D. Signed and declared to be the said Samuel Bonnett in our presence and signed by as witnesses in his presence and in the presence of each other this 19th day of November 1856 A.D.

Edward Davis
John Berry

State of Iowa, Mahaska County.

I do hereby certify that the above is a true copy of the original on file in the office of the County Judge of said County.

In testimony whereof I have herewithset my hand and seal of the county herewith January 9, 1857.

James Rinehall
County Judge

Note: John Berry, one of the witnesses of this will was a great-great grandfather of Mrs. Peter Klaaren and Homer Berry. Homer Berry's children are fifth generation of Bonnett's and sixth generation of Berry's. (this was noted in the previous family history, but this researcher has not found the connection)

It took approximately eight years to settle Samuel's estate. At the time of Samuel's death there was not sufficient liquid assets available to pay all the claims and the court ordered the property sold. The property was advertised for sale, but did not sell. Just prior to estate settlement, David bought a portion of the land and Joel Mc Crea bought the balance, but still there was insufficient funds to pay all the claims (probably due to eight years of taxes) and Lucinda had to forfeit her dower.

Source: Mahaska Co., Iowa Probate Records)

A Family Tradition:

LORD BONNETT came from England with the Washingtons and are a direct relative. History tells us that the forerunners of the Washington Family, John, Lawrence and Augustine, came to Virginia in 1657, where they married and George was the son of Augustine. George was born in 1732 and died in 1799. This is the same George Washington that was the First President of the United States.

Current research can not prove the above story. Some of the Washingtons came to America about eighty years earlier than the Bonnetts. But, Jean Jacques Bonnett may have been called Lord Bonnett due to his Pallatine appointment. If Lucinda's parents are Jane Fitzhugh and Henry Dade Hooe, then she may have been related to the Washingtons as the Fitzhughs and Dades were also very active in politics and some were members of the House of Burgesses.

Notes for Lucinda Fitzhugh Hooe:

Wife of Samuel Bonnett, mother of Marshall F. Bonnett

After Samuel's death in 1856, Lucinda stayed on the farm for awhile but eventually made her home with her daughter Matilda Mc Crea, although she spent much of her time with the other children.

Lucinda joined M.E. Church at the age of fourteen but later joined the Baptist Church. Samuel & Lucinda Bonnett had fourteen children, but at the time of Lucinda's death only ten were living. She died July 15, 1881, at the age of 80 year, 11 months, and 18 days and her living decendants numbered 121.

If Lucinda's parents are Jane Fitzhugh and Henry Dade Hooe, then she was related to the Washingtons (ancestors of George Washington, the first president of the United States). The Fitzhughs and Dades were also very active in politics and some were members of the House of Burgesses.

Lucinda may have been a widow prior to marrying Samuel Bonnett. Some sources refer to her as Lucy Moore

Children of Samuel Bonnett and Lucinda Hooe are:

- i. Louisa F. Bonnett³⁰, born 16 Sep 1821 in LEWIS CO., Virginia/West Virginia U.S.A.^{31,32}; died 14 Feb 1896 in MAHASKA CO., Iowa USA^{33,34}; married (1) Zachariah Taylor 11 May 1843 in LEWIS CO., Virginia/West Virginia U.S.A.³⁵; died Unknown; married (2) Amasa Hoyt>Hoit 04 Oct 1857 in MAHASKA CO., Iowa USA³⁶; born 17 Jul 1812 in Ohio USA^{37,38}; died 14 Aug 1893 in MAHASKA CO., Iowa USA^{39,40}.

Notes for Zachariah Taylor:

Zach drove an ox team to California in 1848 or 1849 to look for gold, along with his two brothers-in-law, Marshall and David Bonnett. Marshall and David returned to Iowa after about three years without Zach. He had disappeared, perhaps killed by Indians, or another miner. Zach and his brothers-in-law Marshall and David Bonnett, drove an ox team to California in 1848, to dig for gold. It is not known how long they stayed, but Marshall lived with the Indians for three years. Marshall and David returned home to Iowa, but Zach had disappeared and was never heard of again. Some thought he had been killed by the Indians.

- 62 ii. William H. Bonnett, born 13 Oct 1822 in LEWIS CO., Virginia/West Virginia U.S.A.; died 04 Apr 1884 in Iowa; married (1) Mahalia Spaur 28 Sep 1847 in Lewis County, Virginia; married (2) Mahala Spaur 28 Sep 1847 in LEWIS CO., Virginia/West Virginia U.S.A.; married (3) Mary Ann Britt 1863 in Lewis Co. VA.
- iii. Martha Jane Bonnett⁴¹, born 24 Dec 1824 in LEWIS CO., Virginia/West Virginia U.S.A.⁴²; died 19 Jul 1894 in LEWIS CO., Virginia/West Virginia U.S.A.⁴²; married Robert R. Hinzman 21 May 1844 in LEWIS CO., Virginia/West Virginia U.S.A.⁴³; born 23 Jun 1826 in Virginia⁴⁴; died 04 Oct 1902 in LEWIS CO., Virginia/West Virginia U.S.A.⁴⁴.

Notes for Martha Jane Bonnett:

- iv. Mansfield Bonnett⁴⁵, born 05 Sep 1826 in LEWIS CO., Virginia/West Virginia U.S.A.⁴⁶; died 24 Jul 1828 in LEWIS CO., Virginia/West Virginia U.S.A.⁴⁶
- v. Marshall Fitzhugh Bonnett⁴⁷, born 19 May 1828 in LEWIS CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA⁴⁸; died 16 May 1909 in Jefferson Township, MAHASKA CO., Iowa USA⁴⁸; married Lavina "Vina" Ronk 26 Jul 1857 in MAHASKA CO., Iowa USA⁴⁹; born 01 Feb 1832 in PUTNAM CO., Indiana USA⁵⁰; died 23 Jan 1897 in Jefferson Township, MAHASKA CO., Iowa USA⁵⁰.

Notes for Marshall Fitzhugh Bonnett:

Son of Samuel Bonnett & Lucinda Hooe

Marshall, his brother David and their brother-in-law Zachariah Taylor (Louisa's husband) drove an ox team to California in 1848, to dig for gold. It is not known how long they stayed, but Marshall lived with the Indians for three years. He learned to speak the Indian language and sing many of their songs. Marshall and David returned home to Iowa, but Zach Taylor had disappeared and was never heard of again. Some thought he had been killed by the Indians. Source: Family genealogy records beginning with Samuel & Lucinda

- vi. Jacob A. Bonnett, born Abt. 1830 in LEWIS CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA⁵¹; died Abt. 1830 in LEWIS CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA.

Notes for Jacob A. Bonnett:

Some family members believe an infant son was born and died about 1830. Other members believe there was a son named Jacob A. Bonnett.

- vii. David Dade Bonnett⁵², born 21 Mar 1832 in LEWIS CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA⁵³; died 16 Feb 1914 in near Turlock, STANISLAUS CO., California USA⁵⁴; married (1) Clara ELIZABETH Ronk 01 Jun 1858 in MAHASKA CO., Iowa USA⁵⁵; born 30 Jan 1836 in PUTNAM CO., Indiana USA⁵⁶; died 27 Jul 1898 in near Turlock, STANISLAUS CO., California USA⁵⁶; married (2) Elizabeth E. Aft. 1900 in prob Turlock, STANISLAUS CO., CA; born Abt. 1849 in IA; died Unknown.

Notes for David Dade Bonnett:

Son of Samuel Bonnett and Lucinda Hooe

David, his brother Marshall and their brother-in-law Zachariah Taylor drove an ox team to California

about 1848, to dig for gold. It is not known how long they stayed, but Marshall lived with the Indians for three years. David and Marshall returned home to Iowa, but Zach Taylor had disappeared and was never heard of again. Some thought he had been killed by the Indians.

Before 1867, David returned to California with his family. By 1870 they were living in the Paradise Post Office district of the Empire Township in Stanislaus County. By 1880 they had made their home near Turlock, CA.

"Streams In A Thirsty Land", a book on the Turlock Region reports the following on page 35:

Smallpox came in the 1880s. While it was more greatly feared than the other diseases, it was not so serious in its effects. As a precaution against further spreading it, guards were placed at the entrances to Turlock. One of the old-timers said that the town was roped off and business for a time came to a standstill. Carbolic acid was about the only commodity sold for awhile.

The disease was brought to town by a Negro Hostler. He was found in the barroom of the Fountain Hotel, moaning and delirious. The men sent over to Captain Ward's store for pills, and the Negro took the whole box. No one would take care of him, so he was put in a pest house near the Tuolumne River. Food was brought to him. He escaped from the building and was drowned in the river.

During the epidemic, hotels refused to take in people because the disease was bad in other places. One night a man came into town but was refused a place to sleep. He looked perfectly well and insisted he had not come in contact with the disease. D. D. Bonnett felt sorry for him and allowed him to spend the night in one of his sheds. The next day the stranger went on to the next farmer's place. Smallpox broke out at the Bonnetts and every other place the stranger stopped.

The Turlock Memorial Park Cemetery Staff reports that although they can't prove it; history says that some of the "Dalton Gang" is also buried in this cemetery. The book Streams in a Thirsty Land mentions a William Dalton as a bartender at the Turlock Hotel.

David, Elizabeth and Nathaniel are buried next to each other in a very impressive family plot. Next to their family plot is a matching family plot with Albert R. Bonnett, born May 26, 1878, died July 14, 1898; Eva Bonnett, born Jan 1, 1897, died Feb. 2, 1897; Rosa M. Bonnett, born Nov 3, 1883, died Sep 22, 1895; Cecil Ray Smith, born Dec 21, 1890, died Oct 7, 1895 and Martha E. Smith, born Nov 8, 1868, died July 14, 1895. It is not yet known who they are, but Albert R. Bonnett and Martha E. Smith could be brother and sister and the children of John Columbus Bonnett.

In the 1900 census, David is listed as a widower with a housekeeper named Annie Potter. In the 1910 census David is married to an Elizabeth E.

- viii. Mary D. Bonnett⁵⁷, born 15 May 1833 in LEWIS CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA^{58,59}; died 18 Apr 1916 in West Des Moines Township, MAHASKA CO., Iowa USA^{60,61}; married Jacob A. Harrold 12 Jan 1853 in MAHASKA CO., Iowa USA⁶²; born 18 Oct 1828 in Pennsylvania USA^{63,64}; died 13 Apr 1913 in West Des Moines Township, MAHASKA CO., Iowa USA^{65,66}.

Notes for Jacob A. Harrold:

Jacob A. Harrold and his wife Mary D. Bonnett-Harrold share a common cemetery headstone with John Harrold and his wife Susanna.

- ix. Matilda Bonnett⁶⁷, born Abt. 13 Aug 1835 in LEWIS CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA^{68,69}; died 18 May 1894 in Oskaloosa Township, MAHASKA CO., Iowa USA⁷⁰; married J. Porter McCrea 11 Mar 1858 in MAHASKA CO., Iowa USA⁷¹; born Abt. 02 Oct 1831 in Pennsylvania USA⁷²; died 12 Oct 1909 in Oskaloosa Township, MAHASKA CO., Iowa USA⁷³.
- x. John Columbus Bonnett⁷⁴, born 03 May 1837 in LEWIS CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA⁷⁵; died Unknown; married Amanda Melvina Ferguson 13 Nov 1862 in MAHASKA CO., Iowa⁷⁶; born Abt. 1843 in Indiana USA⁷⁷; died Unknown.
- xi. Lucinda Bonnett⁷⁸, born 06 Jan 1839 in LEWIS CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA^{79,80}; died 16 Nov 1920 in West Des Moines Township, MAHASKA CO., Iowa USA^{81,82}; married Presley LaForce 03 Oct 1861 in MAHASKA CO., Iowa USA⁸³; born 05 Nov 1825 in Kentucky USA^{84,85}; died 05 Jan 1916 in West Des Moines Township, MAHASKA CO., Iowa USA^{86,87}.
- xii. Elmira Ella Bonnett^{88,89}, born 25 May 1841 in LEWIS CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA^{90,91}; died 31 Jan 1924 in MAHASKA CO., Iowa USA⁹²; married Nicholas C. Hoit 13 Mar 1866 in MAHASKA CO., Iowa USA⁹³; born 15 Apr 1840 in Ohio USA^{94,95}; died 30 Jul 1904 in MAHASKA CO., Iowa USA^{96,97}.

Notes for Elmira Ella Bonnett:
Daughter of Samuel & Lucinda.....pg. 33

November 30, 1863, obtained marriage license with Henry H. Myers in Mahaska Co., Iowa, but there is no evidence that they were ever married. The Civil War was raging so perhaps they were encouraged to wait. Henry may have died in the war or time may have changed their minds.

- xiii. Washington Franklin Bonnett⁹⁸, born 22 Jul 1844 in LEWIS CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA⁹⁹; died Unknown; married Mary E. Patterson 16 Jun 1870 in MAHASKA CO., Iowa USA¹⁰⁰; born Abt. 1850 in Indiana/Ohio USA¹⁰¹; died Bef. 1900 in probably Kansas USA.
- xiv. Granville N.(Nathaniel?) Bonnett¹⁰², born Oct 1846 in LEWIS CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA^{103,104}; died Jun 1853 in MAHASKA CO., Iowa USA^{105,106,106}
- xv. Granville Bonnett, born 1847; died 1853.

126. William Alpheus Spaur, born 24 Jul 1801 in Lewis County, Virginia; died 29 Jul 1854. He was the son of **252. Rev. Anthony Spahr** and **253. Mary Magdeline Rohrbaugh**. He married **127. Temperance Bozarth** 04 Apr 1822 in Lewis County, Virginia.

127. Temperance Bozarth, born 08 Mar 1806 in Lewis CO., West Virginia; died 28 Aug 1887 in Douglas County, South Dakota. She was the daughter of **254. George Isaac Bozarth** and **255. Mary Regar**.

Notes for William Alpheus Spaur:

Moved to Iowa in 1852. Temperance is buried in Liberty Cem. 5 miles N.W. of Bussey, Iowa.

Notes for Temperance Bozarth:

"Died in Douglas County, Dakota, August 28, 1887, Temperance Spaur, of cancer. She had been a sufferer from the dreaded disease for a year or more and owing to her extreme age, 83 years, failed rapidly until death ended her suffering. The remains were buried in the Grand View cemetery, Douglas County, Dakota. She had been a resident of Marion County for thirty years and was a widow for thirty two years. She has eight sons living, four of them in Marion County, Iowa, two in Dakota, one in Kansas and one in Oregon. She was a woman of more than ordinary intelligence and highly respected by all who knew her."

Children of William Spaur and Temperance Bozarth are:

- 63 i. Mahalia Spaur, born 17 Apr 1824 in Lewis County, Virginia; died 03 Mar 1862; married William H. Bonnett 28 Sep 1847 in Lewis County, Virginia.
- ii. Albert Spaur, born 1840; died Unknown; married Francis Rieple; died Unknown.
- iii. Anthony Spaur, born 28 Dec 1821 in Lewis County, Virginia; died 24 Dec 1907 in Marion County, Iowa; married Nancy Godfrey; died Unknown.
- iv. Valenhue Spaur, born 1823; died 1823.
- v. Jacob Spaur, born 1825; died 1902.
- vi. Annie Spaur, born 1827; died Unknown; married Edward Godfrey 1851; died Unknown.
- vii. Flora Jane Spaur, born 1832; died Unknown; married L.D. Wetzel; died 1916.
- viii. George W. Spaur, born 1831; died Unknown; married Elizabeth; died Unknown.
- ix. Robert C. Spaur, born 1836; died 1862.
- x. John G. Spaur, born 1837; died 1903; married Lydia Bridges; died Unknown.
- xi. Hezakah Spaur, born 1838; died Unknown; married Nancy; died Unknown.
- xii. Ezra Spaur, born 1842; died Unknown.
- xiii. Mary Spaur, born 1843; died 1855.
- xiv. David Creighton Spaur, born 1844; died Unknown.
- xv. William Spaur, born 1846; died Unknown.
- xvi. Dot Spaur, born 1848; died Unknown.

Generation No. 8

128. Hendrick (Henry) Miller, died Bef. 02 Jun 1769 in New Cornwall, New York. He was the son of **256. William Miller** and **257. Magra**. He married **129. Margareth (Margaret) Hепен**.

129. Margareth (Margaret) Hempen, died Unknown.

Children of Hendrick Miller and Margareth Hempen are:

- 64 i. Peter Miller, born 15 May 1759 in Woodbridge, Bergen Co., New Jersey; died 20 Apr 1838 in Fairmont, Monongalia Co., West Virginia, United States; married Mary Hartley 05 Feb 1785 in Goshen, Orange Co., New York.
- ii. John Miller, died Unknown.
- iii. Henry Miller, died Unknown.
- iv. William Miller, died Unknown.
- v. James Miller, died Unknown.
- vi. Jessie Miller, died Unknown.
- vii. Rebecca Miller, died Unknown.
- viii. Mary Miller, died Unknown.
- ix. Benjamin Miller, died Unknown.

144. Michael Kingery, born 1753; died Unknown. He was the son of **288. Christian Gingery** and **289. Elizabeth**. He married **145. Margaret Willmayer** 12 Jun 1782.

145. Margaret Willmayer¹⁰⁷, born Abt. 1760 in Lancaster, PA; died Unknown.

Children of Michael Kingery and Margaret Willmayer are:

- 72 i. Samuel Kingery, born 03 Apr 1788 in Virginia; died 05 Apr 1843 in Springpoint Twp., Cumberland County, Illinois; married Catherine Eve Spong 11 Oct 1805 in Ross Co., Ohio.
- ii. John Kingery, born 1784; died Unknown.
- iii. Daniel Kingery, born 1786; died Unknown.

156. Johannes Rittmann¹⁰⁸, born Abt. 1775 in Wuerttemberg, Germany; died Abt. 1835 in Wuerttemberg, Germany. He married **157. Sophia Agnes Stickel**.

157. Sophia Agnes Stickel, born Abt. 1779 in Wuerttemberg, Germany; died Abt. 1840 in Wuerttemberg, Germany.

Child of Johannes Rittmann and Sophia Stickel is:

- 78 i. Johann Michael Rittmann, born 15 Sep 1795 in Engelsbrand, Baden - Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 1853 in Saladasburg - Williamsport, PA; married Margaretha Jesson Rothfuss 25 Sep 1831 in Engelsbrand, Germany.

162. Benjamin Lamb¹⁰⁹, died Unknown. He married **163. Nancy Jackson** in North Carolina.

163. Nancy Jackson, died Unknown.

Children of Benjamin Lamb and Nancy Jackson are:

- 81 i. Mary (Polly) Lamb, born Abt. 1805 in IN; died 1844 in Fulton Co., IL; married John Wesley Davis 14 Dec 1826 in Lawrence Co., IN.
- ii. Catherine Lamb, died Unknown.
- iii. Eleanor Lamb, died Unknown.
- iv. Elizabeth Lamb, died Unknown.
- v. Francis Lamb, died Unknown.
- vi. Hiram Lamb, died Unknown.
- vii. Isaac Lamb, died Unknown.
- viii. Jacob Lamb, died Unknown.
- ix. Joseph Lamb, died Unknown.
- x. Marion Lamb, died Unknown.
- xi. Silas Lamb, died Unknown; married Eliza Shipman; died Unknown.
- xii. Susanna Lamb, died Unknown.

164. Lodwick Lewis Cline, born Abt. 1784 in Pennsylvania; died 05 Apr 1852. He was the son of **328. Matthew Cline** and **329. Catherine**. He married **165. Margaret Catherine Kleyn** Abt. 1807 in Pennsylvania.

165. Margaret Catherine Kleyn, born 11 Nov 1788 in New Hurley, Ulster Co., New York¹¹⁰; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **330. Jonas Kleyn (Cline)** and **331. Tryntje Catherine Roosa**.

Notes for Lodwick Lewis Cline:
Lodwick and Margaret were Cousins.

Children of Lodwick Cline and Margaret Kleyn are:

- 82 i. Jonas Cline, Sr, born 12 Jan 1808 in Pennsylvania; died 19 Nov 1870 in Young Hickory, Fulton Co., Illinois; married Mary (Polly) Abt. 1829 in Ohio.
- ii. Catherine Cline, born 12 Jan 1808 in PA; died Unknown.
- iii. Henry Cline, born 26 Jul 1814 in New Moon Twp., Beaver Co., PA; died Unknown; married Isabella King; born Abt. 1826; died Unknown.
- iv. Margret Cline, born 23 Mar 1818 in Montgomery Twp., Richland Co., Ohio; died 15 Dec 1882 in Ashland Co., Ohio; married John Heifner 07 Jul 1835; died Unknown.
- v. Elizabeth (Betsy) Cline, born Abt. 1820; died Unknown.
- vi. Conrad Jackson Cline, born 08 Jul 1824; died Unknown; married Caroline Seward 29 Jan 1843 in Knox Co., IL; died Unknown.
- vii. Sarah (Sally) Cline, born 11 Sep 1826; died Unknown.
- viii. Lewis Cline, born Abt. 1828; died Unknown.
- ix. Eliza Jane Cline, born 02 Jan 1829 in Ohio; died Unknown.
- x. Edward Cline, born 26 Jan 1818; died Unknown.

174. Isaac Conkwright¹¹¹, born 1767; died 1848. He was the son of **348. Hercules Cronkright** and **349. Dorothy Dolly Arckje**. He married **175. Dolly Kook**.

175. Dolly Kook¹¹¹, died Unknown.

Children of Isaac Conkwright and Dolly Kook are:

- 87 i. Mary (Polly) Conkwright, born 04 Aug 1799 in Kentucky; died 30 Jan 1876 in IL; married Dykeman Shook 14 May 1821 in Casey Co., KY.
- ii. William Conkwright, died Unknown.

176. Aaron Dilley¹¹², born 1772 in Hunterdon Co. N.J.; died Unknown. He was the son of **352. Jonathan Dilley** and **353. Easter Skinner**. He married **177. Jane Story** in Sussex Co. N.J..

177. Jane Story¹¹², died Unknown. She was the daughter of **354. Patrick Story** and **355. Agnes (Nancy) Huston**.

Notes for Aaron Dilley:

Aaron Dilley moved to N.E. Ohio in the early 1800's, settling in Trumbull County (part of the Western Reserve) along with his three brothers, one sister and probably his father. Aaron was the last of the brothers to arrive in approximately 1818.

Aaron's will was probated in Trumbull County, Ohio on October 19, 1841. His wife Jane was named sole executor.

Children of Aaron Dilley and Jane Story are:

- 88 i. Patrick Dilley, born 14 Feb 1798 in Sussex Co., New Jersey; died 03 Jul 1877 in Trumbull Co., Ohio; married (1) Lydia Collins 04 Apr 1824 in Trumbull Co., Ohio; married (2) Hannah Broun 26 Aug 1843 in Trumbull Co., Ohio.
- ii. William Dilley, born 04 Oct 1801 in Sussex Co., New Jersey; died Unknown in Mercer Co., Illinois; married Eliza Moorhead 1837 in Mercer Co., Illinois; died Unknown.

Notes for William Dilley:

William and Eliza resided in Mercer County Illinois.

- iii. John H. Dilley, born Feb 1804 in Sussex Co., New Jersey; died 05 Sep 1844 in Trumbull Co., Ohio.

Notes for John H. Dilley:

In the 1840 census, John was living with his mother Jane and a young girl. He was buried in the Old Bazetta Cemetery which is now under the Mosquito Reservoir. Stones were moved to the West Bazetta Cemetery by the Army Corps of Engineers.

- iv. Timothy Dilley, born Abt. 1804 in Sussex Co., New Jersey; died 20 Feb 1882.
- v. Joseph Dilley, born Abt. 1810 in Sussex Co., New Jersey; died Unknown; married Eliza Jane Schafer 11 Oct 1831 in Columbiana Co., Ohio; died Unknown.

Notes for Joseph Dilley:

Resided in Champion Twp., Trumbull Co., Ohio, also Delaware County., Iowa and Le Roy Twp., Bremer County Iowa. Died at age 71.

- vi. Elisha Dilley, died Unknown; married Margaret Riddle 15 Dec 1831 in Trumbull Co., Ohio; died Unknown.
- vii. Alexander Dilley, born 28 Jul 1814 in Sussex Co., New Jersey; died 04 Aug 1872; married Barbara Renkenberger in Columbiana Co., Ohio; died Unknown.

Notes for Alexander Dilley:

Resided in Columbiana County and Bazetta Twp., Trumbull County Ohio. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Bazetta Twp.

- viii. Mary Dilley, died Unknown; married Joseph Webb 19 May 1836 in Trumbull Co., Ohio; died Unknown.

184. Samuel Hughes, born 10 Mar 1721/22; died Unknown. He was the son of **368. Ellis Hughes** and **369. Jane Foulke**. He married **185. Margaret Gethin** 10 Dec 1755.

185. Margaret Gethin, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **370. Mark Gethin**.

Child of Samuel Hughes and Margaret Gethin is:

- 92 i. Samuel Hughes, born 03 Oct 1762 in Exeter Twp., Berks Co., PA; died Unknown; married Lydia Stalker 02 Dec 1789 in Bradford, Berks Co., PA.

186. Thomas Stalker, born 1727; died Unknown. He married **187. Grace Thomas** 01 Apr 1749.

187. Grace Thomas, born 09 Jul 1722; died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Stalker and Grace Thomas is:

- 93 i. Lydia Stalker, born 1764 in Bradford, Berks Co., PA; died Unknown; married Samuel Hughes 02 Dec 1789 in Bradford, Berks Co., PA.

192. Annaniah Gifford¹¹³, born 18 Feb 1735/36 in Shrewsbury Twp, Monmouth Co., NJ¹¹³; died 15 Jun 1829 in Howell (now Wall) Tp, Monmouth Co, NJ¹¹³. He was the son of **384. Annaniah Gifford** and **385. Mary Halstead**. He married **193. Mary Herbert** 13 Nov 1758 in Monmouth Co., NJ.

193. Mary Herbert¹¹³, born in Monmouth Co., NJ; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **386. Isaac Herbert** and **387. Freelove Woolley**.

Notes for Annaniah Gifford:

Annaniah GIFFORD appeared in the tax ratables for Shrewsbury Tp, Monmouth Co, NJ, between 1779 and 1797. He was taxed on 50 acres of improved land.⁷

Annaniah GIFFORD and John GIFFORD bought 108 acres, west side of Mingamahone Brook, Shrewsbury (now Wall) Tp, Monmouth Co, NJ, from Joel WOOLLEY on 17 Feb 1792.⁸

Annaniah GIFFORD filed an inventory of the estate of Joshua GIFFORD on 26 Feb 1793 in Monmouth Co, NJ.⁹

Annaniah GIFFORD left a will dated 23 Aug 1826, William C. HOUGH named as executor(s). The will mentioned son John GIFFORD, daughter Sarah HOLLEY, Noah HOLLEY, and unnamed children of son Annaniah GIFFORD. An inventory of the estate of Annaniah GIFFORD was filed on 17 Jul 1829 in Monmouth Co, NJ, by Joseph C. PATTERSON and William C. HOUGH. Administration of the estate of Annaniah GIFFORD was granted to John S. FORMAN on 18 Jul 1829 in Monmouth Co, NJ,. William C. HOUGH had refused to serve.¹⁰

An obituary for Annaniah GIFFORD appeared in the 29 Jun 1829 issue of the Trenton Federalist. It read "in Howell, Monmouth County on morning of 15th inst Ananiah Gifford aged 94 years."

Children of Annaniah Gifford and Mary Herbert are:

- i. John Gifford¹¹³, born 30 Sep 1759 in Shrewsbury Tp, Monmouth Co, NJ¹¹³; died 02 Sep 1828 in Howell Twp., Monmouth Co., NJ; married Faithful; died Unknown.

Notes for John Gifford:

The NEHGR GIFFORD article lists John GIFFORD as a son of Edward GIFFORD. No mention of an Edward GIFFORD has been found in any original documents.

John GIFFORD appeared in the tax ratables for Shrewsbury Tp, Monmouth Co, NJ, between 1789 and 1797. He was listed as single man in 1789 and taxed on 50 acres of improved land from 1794 to 1797.7

Annaniah GIFFORD and John GIFFORD bought 108 acres, west side of Mingamahone Brook, Shrewsbury (now Wall) Tp, Monmouth Co, NJ, from Joel WOOLLEY on 17 Feb 1792.8

John GIFFORD appeared in the 1793 NJ census in Shrewsbury Tp, Monmouth Co, NJ, this was a military census of males between the ages of 18 and 45.

John GIFFORD and his wife Faithful sold 12 acres between Mosquito Cove (Silver Bay) and Kettle Creek, Dover Tp, Monmouth (now Ocean) Co, NJ, to John HAGERMAN on 18 Mar 1815, recorded 15 May 1815.26

An inventory of the estate of John GIFFORD was filed on 25 Sep 1828 in Monmouth Co, NJ, by David METLER and Wade LITTLE. Administration of the estate of John GIFFORD was granted to John S. FORMAN on 25 Sep 1828.27

Faithful was born on 23 Jan 1757.15 She died on 6 Jul 1841 in Howell Tp, Monmouth Co, NJ, at age 84.15 She was buried in the Quaker Burying Ground between Farmingdale and Squankum, Monmouth Co, NJ.15

Faithful GIFFORD, widow of John, joined John S. FORMAN and his wife Sarah when they sold land near Kettle Creek, Dover Tp, Monmouth (now Ocean) Co, NJ, to John HURLEY on 25 Apr 1829, acknowledged 27 Apr 1829 by John and Sarah and Faithful, recorded 5 Jun 1829. Faithful was referred to as Faithful Gifford widow of John Gifford.28

Notes for Faithful:

Faithful GIFFORD appeared in the 1830 US census in Howell Tp, Monmouth Co, NJ, 1 female 70-80, near Amos, Annaniah, Joshua.

Faithful GIFFORD was probably the 80-90 year old female living with John L. WILBUR at the time of the 1840 census.

- ii. Sarah Gifford¹¹³, born 25 Aug 1764 in Shrewsbury Tp, Monmouth Co, NJ; died 25 Apr 1857 in Pt. Pleasant, Ocean Co., NJ; married Noah Holly; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Gifford:

Sarah HOLLY may have been the 70-80 year old female living with her niece Sarah FORMAN at the time of the 1840 census.

Sarah HOLLY sold land on west side of Mingamahone Brook, Howell Tp, Monmouth Co, NJ, to John S. FORMAN on 14 May 1849, recorded 9 Oct 1850. Sarah was described as "Sarah Holly late Sarah

Notes for Noah Holly:

Noah HOLLY appeared in the 1830 US census in Howell Tp, Monmouth Co, NJ, 1 male 60-70, 1 female 60-70.

- 96 iii. Annaniah Gifford, born 08 Oct 1773 in N.J.; died 09 Jan 1854 in Rush County, Indiana; married Pheby Wardell 01 Oct 1798 in N.J..
- iv. Deborah Gifford, born in Shrewsbury Tp, Monmouth Co, NJ; died Unknown; married Noah Holly; died Unknown.

194. Solomon Wardell, died Unknown. He was the son of **388. Samuel Wardell** and **389. Sarah Amey**. He married **195. Patience Anderson**.

195. Patience Anderson, died Unknown.

Notes for Solomon Wardell:

Will of Solomon Wardell:

In the name of God Amen, I Solomon Wardell of the Township of Howell County of Monmouth & State of New Jersey Being very sick In body but In perfect Memory thanks be to god there for, calling to Mind the mortality of my Body and Knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do Make and Ordain this my Last will and Testament that is to say Principally and first of all I Give and Recommend my soul into the hands of god who Gave it and my body. I Recommend to the Earth To be Buried in Decent Christian Burial at the Discretion of my Executors Nothing doubting but at the general Resurrection Shall Recive the same again by the Mighty Power of god and as Touching Such Worldly Estate where with it Hath pleased god to bless me with in this Life, I Give Devise and Dispose of the same in the following Manner and form

First I Give and Bequeath to my Trusty ? House Keeper Charity Emmons no Other Legacy Pension Or Donation with A good and Decent Maintenance out of the Estate which I shall Hereafter Bequeath To her Two sons Henry and Charles Wardell Each One to be his Equal proportion and at her pleasure Enter Either of her sons houses and Occupy her Choice of the Rooms therein Have her Maintenance as aforesaid and Each One to be his Equal proportion of Expense but not Meaning the aforesaid Clause to be of any Effect in affluance but in adversity of full force and Virtue the True Intent and meaning is that the said Charity shall not want a Decent Maintenance as long as she remains my widow out of my Estate that I Bequeath to her/my Two sons above Named and Also all debts obligations Or Receipts or somes of Money against said Charity that May fall in the hands of my Executors is Nul and Void at the day of my decease

Also I Give to my son Samuel Wardell all that plantation as Neck of Land Known by the Name of Wardells Neck Between Metetsconk River and bever dam Creek Begining at the point of the Neck and Including the whole from River _____ to the old Division of said Neck to where a white Oak Tree formerly stood and the stump there of still remains about Eight Rods from the fence that Stands above the upper woods an said Tract also I Give & Bequeath to my son Samuel a half acre Lot of Ground in the south west Corner of the Feild to the North and of the Tavern house Opposite the westernmost End of Apotter ? Brinleys Lot, also one half of the Reamer Lot formerly Moses Maxons/Morgans.

also I Give to my son Samuel Wardell the sum of One hundred and seventy Dollars to be appropriated to the Use of Building On said Neck aforesaid and further it is my will that the real property which the said Samuel Wardell is to Enjoy ? no longer then his Natural Life and that it shall not be in his power to Rent the same more then One Year at a time Nor to Receive more then One Years rent due at one time Except there should be More than one Years rent due at One Time and Further it is my will that after the Decease of the aforesaid Samuel Wardell that the aforesaid Land Left to him the said Samuel shall Descend to his Heirs but if No Heirs to be Equally Divided Between her/my other two sons Henry and Charles Wardell

also I Give and Bequeath to my son Henry Wardell my Grist mill and Tavern with the buildings belonging thereto and all the Lands about the same that is to say all the Land that I Bought of Joseph Allen Except one half acre before Bequeathed to my Son Samuel Wardell

also I Give to my son Henry Wardell all that Tract of wood Land and Cleared that I bought of Thos. Bennett also one half of the Reamer Lot before mentioned that I bought of George Cooper

also I Give To my son Henry Wardell one half of the Tilthammer Works and Tools that I bought of Peter ? Knott ?, Together with One Quarter of a fire ? in Williamsburgh forge or Iron Works that belonged to P. Tilt.

also I Give and Bequeath To my Son Charles Wardell all the homested Farm it being* the Plantation Purchased by my Father Samuel Wardell, of William Lippincott and Gave to me by Father, Except a Lot of five and half acres that was Run ? of the Northeast Corner of said place to William Cook for which I Request my Executors to Give him a Deed for the same for an In consideration of said Cooks paying the sum of Two pounds York money

Also I Give and Bequeath To my son Solomon Wardle son of Patience Anderson A Certain Lot of Land that formerly belonged to John Leshner ? which I Hold by Virtue of a Mortgage on the same also Two Hundred Dollars Out of my Moveable Estate In One Year from my Decease if so be said Solomon shall be Twenty One Years of age but if not the Money to be put To Use for the Benefit of other Legatees Hereafter Named

*erased and written over

Also I Give and bequeath to my daughter Ann Smith One half of all my Moveable Estate & Likewise Half of all the ___ Rents and profits Arising from Any of my possessions untill the Heirs shall become of proper age to Inherit them, the other Monety or half part thereof to be Equally Divided Between my Two Daughters Phebey Gifford and Lydia Ayer, the wives of Annaniah Gifford Jun. and Jonathan Ayer and it is my will that my Executors shall and they are Hereby strictly Charged to not Rent any _____ the same for the sake of an Exorbitant Rent but to Keep the Leases (as near as may be) in the Line they were in the Years of Eighteen hundred & two and it is my will that all Legacys aforesaid and hereafter Mentioned together with my Lawfull debts & Funeral Charges Shall Come out of my Movable Estate

I Give and Bequeath to my Daughter Mary Wardell (the Daughter of the aforesaid Charity Emmons) A Certain house and Lot of Land that I Bought at the sales of William Corlies property and I have a Deed for the same from William Lloyd Esq, also all my Land and Interest in Lands which I bought of Jerry ? Emmons also half an acre of ___ bog or swamp which I bought of Joel Woolley, also the sum of one hundred Dollars To be paid in One Year after My Decease if she is arrived to the age of Eighteen,

also I Give and Bequeath to my Supposed Daughter Elizabeth Wardell the Daughter of the aforesaid Patience Anderson the sum of Fifty Dollars To be paid to her when Eighteen Years of age, and it is my will that annuity Due to Eliakum Wardell for which he hath from under my Signature Shall be paid annually by my three sons, Samuel Henry & Charles Wardell, or by my Executors the sum of seventy five Dollars annually During his Natural Life, and it is my will that in Case Either of my sons before Named Should die without Issue, that his share shall be Equally Divided between my surviving sons, & Like in my Daughters if Either of them should Die before they Receive their Legacy Or have no Issue that then their part or proportion To be Divided as aforesaid between the surviving Sisters,

also it is my will that the following Charge be strictly adhered by my Executors, where as there is Sundry Debts which Cannot be Recovered of my Executors, by other Means then as follows, I do hereby acknowledge myself to be Justly Indebted for all that shall be found set down in any part of the paper an which this my will is wrote, and Desire them to be strictly Discharged by my Executors according as they stand Entered an apart of the sheet, and it is my will that the same ___ be advertised three weeks together with the persons to whome said debts are Due and if said persons doth not appear in six months to Receive their Money that then it maybe Deposited in the hand of my son Henry Wardell, and to be Kept to their use for four Years Except the Creditor Comes and Demands the same, that then it shall be paid, but if said Creditor or his or her Lawfull attorney Heirs & Executors doth not make any Demand in the aforesaid four Years, that then the aforesaid moneys, To be Equally Divided before Mentioned -- Meaning the Several somes to be paid and the Interest thereof as they stand Charged against myself, if any of the persons should Come (or any one Lawfully authorised in there stead) within the four Years I do Constitute Make & ordain my son Henry Wardell & William Lloyd Esq the sole Executors of this my Last will and Testament in witness where of I have here unto set my hand and seal this Twenty fifth day of August in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and three 1803

Be it Remember before signed and sealed that the words as Long as she Remains my widow is Interlined in the Twentieth line page the first, also the words with the Buildings belonging thereto is Interlined in the sixth line

page second, also the word Die is Interlined in the Ninth line of the third page,

Signed Sealed Published and Delivered by the Said Solomon Wardell as his Last will and Testament in the presents of us who in his presents & in the presents of Each other have here unto subscribed our names

Solomon Wardell
Ezekiel Fielder
William Cook
Martha Fielder

Ezekiel Fielder and Martha Fielder two of the witness to the written will being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God did severally depose and say that they saw Solomon Wardell the Testator therein named sign and seal the same and heard him publish pronounce and declare the within writing to be his last will and testament, and that at the doing thereof the said Testator was of sound and desposery mind and memory as far as these Deponents know and as they verily believe, and that William Cook the other Subscribing Evidence was present at the same time and Signed his name as a Witness to the said will together with these Deponents in the presence of the said Testator

Sworn at Freehold the 12th day Ezekiel Fielder
of September 1803 before me -- Martha Fielder
Caleb Lloyd Surrogate

Henry Wardell and William Lloyd the Executors in the within Testament named being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God did severally depose and say that the written Instrument contains the true last will and Testament of Solomon Wardell the Testator Herein named sofar as they know and as they verily believe, that they will well and truly perform the same by paying first the debts of the said deceased and then the Legacies in the said Testament specified so far as the Goods Chattels and Credits of the said deceased can thereunto extend, and that they will make and exhibit into the Prerogatives Office at Trenton a true and perfect Inventory of all and singlar the Goods, Chattels and Credits of the said deceased that have or shall come to their knowledge or possession, or the possession or to the possession of any other person or persons for their use and render a just and true account when thereunto lawfully required

Sworn at Freehold the 12 Henry Wardell
day of September 1803 before me William Lloyd
Caleb Lloyd Surrogate

Aug't 25 18 [ink blot covers last 2 digits]

Solomon Wardell -Dr to Benj'n Sotter. Dr an a Note of hand Given some time between the years seventy three & four which Sotter at this time if Liveing must be nearly Eighty years of age A Lusty man and of a Dark Completion I never seen him since I Gave him my Note which amo'ts at this date ___ Estimate the aforesaid hereto \$35.00

Solomon Wardell to Peter Brewer son of Wm Dr. ____ above Date \$4.36

Solomon Wardell ___ Dr. George Johnanson of ____ \$15.00

Solomon Wardell Dr. to the Heirs of ____ Tilton Millwrite & father to Clayton Tilton \$10.50

Solomon Wardell Dr. to my sister Margaret Arncy the sum of one hundred & Twenty five Dollars \$125.00

Solomon Wardell Dr. to the Daughters of John Slocum Deceased Sarah Rebeckah Moseby and Hannah the sum of one hundred & Twenty five Dollars \$125.00

To be Equally Divided between the four sisters the above Debt is On Interest from the above Date

Children of Solomon Wardell and Patience Anderson are:

- 97 i. Pheby Wardell, born 1779 in Shrewsbury Tp, Monmouth Co, NJ; died 1839 in Rush County, Indiana; married Annaniah Gifford 01 Oct 1798 in N.J..
- ii. Samuel Wardell, died Unknown; married Alice Abt. 1805; died Unknown.
- iii. Solomon Wardell, died Unknown.
- iv. Lydia Wardell, died Unknown; married Jonathan Ayer; died Unknown.
- v. Ann Wardell, died Unknown.
- vi. Elizabeth Wardell, died Unknown.

196. William Davis, died Unknown.

Child of William Davis is:

- 98 i. William Davis, died Unknown; married Nancy Zumwalt.

198. Jacob Zumwalt, born 1772 in Virginia; died 1833. He was the son of **396. George Zumwalt** and **397. Mary Kale**. He married **199. Nancy Ann Spurgeon** 09 Feb 1797 in Kentucky.

199. Nancy Ann Spurgeon, born in Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

Children of Jacob Zumwalt and Nancy Spurgeon are:

- 99 i. Nancy Zumwalt, died Unknown; married William Davis.
- ii. Mary Ann Zumwalt, died Unknown.

208. Richard C. Hukill I, born 14 Jun 1733 in Cecil Co., MD St. Stephens Parish¹¹⁴; died 03 Aug 1834 in Wheeling, West Virginia. He was the son of **416. Richard Hukill** and **417. Elizabeth Montanay**.

Notes for Richard C. Hukill I:

Born and married in Wales. Came to America in 1768. Lived near Wheeling (West) Virginia. Was a soldier in the American Revolution. Had a brother John, who also fought in the Revolution.

Children of Richard C. Hukill I are:

- 104 i. Richard C. Hukill II, born Abt. 1770 in Cecil, Maryland; died 03 Aug 1834 in Fayette Co., Ohio; married Letticia Parr 1790.
- ii. Abiah Hukill, born 1759 in Cecil Co., MD; died Unknown; married Apressa Jerman; died Unknown.

Notes for Abiah Hukill:

Note: He settled in Mason Co, KY per Steve Dennehy
svjd@yahoo.com

Rev. War Veteran

- iii. Daniel Hukill, born 1760; died Unknown.
- iv. John Hukill, born 1762; died Unknown.
- v. Henry Hukill, born Abt. 1768; died Unknown.

210. Stephen Parr, born 1730 in Cecil Co., MD; died 1798 in McMechan, Marshall Co, W. VA. He married **211. Mary Davis** 14 Sep 1762.

211. Mary Davis, died Unknown.

Children of Stephen Parr and Mary Davis are:

- 105 i. Letticia Parr, born Abt. 1768 in Maryland; died 30 Nov 1834 in Fayette Co., Ohio; married Richard C. Hukill II 1790.
- ii. Rebecca Parr, born 1763; died Unknown.
- iii. Margaret Parr, born 1765; died Unknown.
- iv. Nathaniel Parr, born 18 Aug 1767; died Unknown.
- v. Samuel Parr, born 1774; died Unknown.
- vi. Mary Elizabeth Parr, born 1775; died Unknown.

214. William McMun, died Unknown.

Child of William McMun is:

- 107 i. ? McMun, died Unknown; married ? Dickerson.

224. Adolph Van Loon, born 30 Aug 1707 in Rotterdam, Holland; died 1783. He was the son of **448. Willem Van Loon** and **449. Gerarda van Stammen**. He married **225. Elizabeth Brouwer**.

225. Elizabeth Brouwer, died Unknown.

Notes for Adolph Van Loon:

Adolph studied at Leiden and became a minister in 1732 in St. Annaland (Zeeland). Became emeritus in 1777.

Child of Adolph Van Loon and Elizabeth Brouwer is:

- 112 i. Adolf Van Loon, born 26 Jul 1744 in St. Annaland; died 03 Sep 1809 in Middelburg, Zeeland; married Maria Johanna Grinvis 22 Nov 1772 in Middleburg, Zeeland.

229. Christina deHaan, died Unknown.

Child of Christina deHaan is:

- 114 i. Gideon deBont, born 1748 in Dordrecht; died Unknown; married Elizabeth Vermeeren 31 Mar 1775 in Amsterdam, Holland.

248. Jacob Bonnett, twin To Lewis¹¹⁵, born Bet. 1761 - 1762 in Cedar Creek, FREDERICK/HAMPSHIRE CO., Virginia, America/Frederick Co., VA¹¹⁶; died 13 Dec 1847 in LEWIS CO., Virginia/West Virginia near UPSHUR CO. line USA¹¹⁷. He was the son of **496. Samuel Bonnett** and **497. Mary Elizabeth Lorentz**. He married **249. Martha Hughes** 21 Feb 1791 in HARRISON CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA¹¹⁸.

249. Martha Hughes^{119,120,121}, born Dec 1773 in Jane Lew, HARRISON CO., Virginia/West Virginia, America¹²²; died Dec 1834 in Jane Lew, LEWIS CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA¹²². She was the daughter of **498. Jesse David Hughes** and **499. Grace Tanner**.

Notes for Jacob Bonnett, twin To Lewis:

Son of Samuel Bonnett and Mary Elizabeth Lorentz

Applied for Rev. War Pension on August 6, 1833. VA file #S8080, age 72.

Jacob was approved for a pension that was later suspended due to ineligibility. Apparently the dates are incorrect, but the events and names are probably accurate. It's extremely interesting and is included for that value.

Contents of Pension File

State of Virginia

County of Lewis

On the 6th day of August personally appeared before the Justice of Lewis County Court at the August term 1833 of said court, in open court now sitting Jacob Bonnett a resident of Lewis County in the said State of Virginia aged 72 years who being first duly sworn according to law doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the Act of Congress passed June 7, 1832. That in the month of March 1780 (as he now believes) he was drafted in what is now Harrison County to serve a term of eighteen months in the Virginia Militia for the defence of the Western Waters. That he was marched from home in March of that year under Captain Jonathan Coburn and Major William Lowther. The troops descended the west fork of the Monongalia River in boats to its mouth, thence down the main Monongalia River to what was then "Red Stone" near Brownsville thence to Pittsburg and there at a place called Newell's Store rendezvoused - there joined some State Troops under Col. Crockett. Captain Coburn's Company acted as Indian spies during that summer and fall on the west side of the Monongalia in what is now called Ohio, Brook and Tyler Counties. The residue of the troops were engaged in building boats to transport men and military (stores ?) down the river as was then said to join General Clarke - Some troops wintered at Newell's Store and some in Pittsburg. The Indian spies hunted after Christmas when there was no danger of Indians, killed meat for the troops. In the spring or summer of 1781 the troops descended the Ohio River in boats - we nearly all started from Pittsburg, but as we descended the river

some small detachments were stationed along the river in what was considered exposed situations. Some were left at Wheeling, some at or near the mouth of Big Beaver. When we arrived at what is now Parkersburg, then called Neal's Station, Captain Coburn and his company of which declarant was one, were left to defend that point and prevent Indian invasions into Virginia by spying up and down the Ohio. This Captain Coburn and his troops were engaged in during the whole of the summer and fall of 1781 and declarant was one of them. In October of that year 1871 our draft expired we were discharged at that time there were many Indians in the vicinity of that place some on the north side of the Ohio and some had crossed and gone into the settlements. There appeared to be much excitement and danger. Colonel Duvall requested and urged Captain Coburn and his men to volunteer again and stay until we could be relieved. That Captain Coburn and declarant and others (the most of the troops) did agree to stay one year longer to act as spies. Colonel Duvall gave orders to spy in what is now M____, Jackson, Wood, Tyler and Brook Counties. This he done in the summer, spring and fall of 1782 til October of that year when he and all the troops were discharged by the arrival of Captain Bogard's Company and Captain Westfall's Company. He went home being absent two years and a half and most of his time was with his brothers Lewis and Peter Bonnett. He is a twin brother of the former. Then in March 1783 he and his brothers Lewis, Peter and John and others were ordered out as Indian Spies by Colonel Duvall (as he now thinks). They spied in what is now Lewis and Harrison Counties, had a skirmish with the Indians on Little Kenhaway in which his brother John was killed. They put his body in a cave on Kenhaway some time in the spring of 1783. This was the last of his services during the Revolutionary War, but he served as an Indian Spy every year after the Revolution down to 1794. He acted as a militia man and Indian Spy as above stated during the revolutionary 1st. from March 1780 till October 1781 - then again from from October 1781 til October 1782 - Then again from March 1783 till June of the same year - This last tour was under Captain James Tanner. In all not less than two years and nine months. He has no documentary evidence, knows of no person except his brothers Lewis and Peter Bonnett whose testimony he can procure who can testify to his services. He hereby relinquishes ever claim whatsoever to a pension or annuity except the present and declares that his name is not on the pension roll of the agency of any State.

Sworn to and subscribed the day and year aforesaid.

his
Jacob X Bonnett
mark

The court propounded to this applicant Jacob Bonnett the seven servival interrogatories prescribed by the War Department which he answered as follows:

1st. That he was born in or about the year 1761 on Cedar Creek in what is now Fredrick County, Virginia.

2nd. That he has no record of his age.

3rd. That he lived in what is now Lewis County on Hackers Creek then Monongahala County or Augusta, afterward Harrison now Lewis. That he now lives near the same place in Lewis County Virginia.

4th. That he was drafted first to serve eighteen months on the Western Waters as it was then called. Then he volunteered for one year. Then in 1783 he was ordered out by Col Duvall under Captain Tanner. (see footnote)

5th. He knew Col Crockett. He saw at Pittsburg some State Troops some Continental Troops and some Pennsylvania Militia. He saw a General at Pittsburg, has forgotten his name. He knew Col Duvall and his own Major Lewther. He cannot now name the regiments which he saw at Pittsburg. He saw a Col or General Gibson.

6th. That he did receive a discharge from his first service from Captain Coburn which he soon lost. At his completion of his second tour when he applied for a discharge his captain told him he had no paper to write on - he received no other discharge in writing that he can remember.

7th. That he is known in his neighborhood to _____ and _____

They can testify to his character for veracity and their belief of his services as a soldier of the Revolution. That there is no clergyman residing near him except William Sims Esq.

his
(signed) Jacob X Bonnett

mark

The Wm Sims a clergyman and Samuel Z. Jones both residing in the County of Lewis in the State of Virginia hereby certify that we are well acquainted with Jacob Bonnett who has subscribed and sworn to the above declaration that we believe him to be 72 years of age - that he is respected and believed in the neighborhood where he resides to have been a soldier in the Revolution and that we concur in that opinion.

Sworn to and subscribed the day and year aforesaid.

(signed) Samuel Z. Jones
Wm Sims
.....

Lewis Bonnett and Peter Bonnett both appeared in open court and severally stated under oath that they are the brothers of Jacob Bonnett who has subscribed and sworn to the above declarations, that he (Lewis) is a twin brother that they were both drafted in or about 1780 to serve a term of eighteen months on the Western Waters, that they marched from home in March of that year under Captain Coburn. That Jacob Bonnett their brother was drafted to perform the same service and did perform the services set forth above that they were generally with him except that in spying the nature of such service frequently separated for short periods they all came home together in October 1782 having been in service two years and a half.

And the said court do hereby declare their opinion after the investigation of the matter and putting the interrogatories prescribed by the War Department that the above named applicant was a Revolutionary soldier and Indian Spy and served as he states. And the court further certifies that it appears to them that William Sims who has signed the preceeding certificate is a clergyman resident in Lewis County Virginia and Samuel Z. Jones who has also signed the same is a Justice of the Peace in and resides in the said county of Lewis and is a credible person and that their statement is entitled to credit. The court further certifies that Lewis Bonnett and Peter Bonnett who made the foregoing statement under oath in open court are credible men, that they reside in the said county of Lewis and that their statement is entitled to credit.

Virginia)
) S.S.
Lewis County)

I John Talbot Clerk of the County Court of Lewis County aforesaid, do hereby certify that the foregoing contains the original proceedings of the Court in the matter of the application of Jacob Bonnett for a pension.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal of office this 8th day of August 1833.

(signed) J Talbot CLK

* * * * *

John Mitchell age 71 years (a pensioner) of Lewis County, lives a neighbor of Jacob Bonnett has known him 30 years. From repeated conversations had with Bonnett about their respective ages and from Bonnett's own statement he Bonnett is now in his 69th year of age. (Jacob is a twin brother to Lewis) In conversation with Jacob on returning from _____ Lewis he asked him whether he got a pension. Jacob replied yes he supposed to but said he had never been in the Rev War but had been against the Indians.

Henry Flesher of Harrison County has known Jacob Bonnett since he Jacob was ____ year old. Bonnett is a year or two older than himself (ie 68 or 69 years). Says Bonnett could not have done service in the Rev War, was too young.

Nicholas Carpenter of Harrison County age 65 years next, has known Jacob Bonnett for 46 or 47 years. Says Bonnett is too young to have done duty as a soldier in the Rev War.

William _____ Esq says that Jacob Bonnett came to this country west of the Allegany Mountains in 1785, then a lad merging toward manhood.

Samuel Bonnett (brother of Jacob, Lewis and Peter Bonnett, Pensioners) says that he is now in his 65th year. Jacob and Lewis are twin brothers four years older than himself. His brother Peter is 18 months older than himself. Neither of his brothers (Jacob, Lewis or Peter) were soldiers or done duty in the War of the Rev. To this he is ready and willing to swear when called on. Jonothan Womsley wrote their declarations and got their pensions. Womsley told him that his brothers (Lewis, Jacob & Peter) were to allow him out of their pensions twenty dollars a piece each for five years. Womsley proposed getting him (Samuel) a pension on the same terms. After he (Samuel) had told Womsley his age and that he had not been in the War of the Revolution.

(signed) Samuel X Bonnett
his mark

After this ordered had been collected I met with Jacob Bonnett on the 28th June 1834 and received from him the statement here following towit.

Says he never was in the Rev War but that he done service in the Indian War, after the Rev War closed. Jonothan Womsley called and told him that he was entitled to a pension. That he could get it for him. He replied that he had not been in the Rev War but he had been in the Indian War.

Womsley wrote his declaration. It was not read to him. He signed it by making his mark and swore to it in open court. By contract he agreed to give Womsley one half of what he thinks is allowed for five years. Says that he has never received one cent on account of his pension but Womsley lent him ten dollars.

The undersigned Nathan Goff was present and heard Jacob Bonnett make the forgoing statement.
(signed) Nathan Goff

This man Bonnett is exceedingly ignorant and _____ illiterate.

Respectfully Reported

W. G. Singleton
Special Agent

It seems that Jonothan Womsley attempted to take advantage of Jacob, Lewis and Peter's illiteracy for his own gain. He appears to have convinced them that they were eligible for a pension due to their service in the Indian Wars and changed the dates and ages to make it fit the eligibility requirements for a pension for service in the Revolutionary War. An investigation report is present in Lewis & Peter's files also and they too had agreed to pay Womsley a portion of the annual income from their pensions for five years, in exchange for Womsley filling out their applications.

POWER OF ATTORNEY

Know All Men By These Presents: That I, Abraham Hess do hereby constitute and appoint C.C. Tucker of Washington City D.C. my true and lawful Agent and Attorney to prosecute the Claim of _Jacob_Bonnett_ for any amount of Revolutionary Pension or increase of Pension that may be due under the provisions of the Act of _____ or any other Act or Resolution of Congress, and I hereby authorize my said attorney to examine all papers and documents in relation to said Claim on file in the Departments at Washington City, or elsewhere, to file additional evidence or arguments, and to receive the Certificate which may be issued for said Claim, and to appoint one or more substitutes under him for the purpose herein expressed: and to do all things that I might or could do, were I personally present. Hereby ratifying and confirming all that my said Attorney may lawfully do in the premises.

Witness my hand and seal this _22_nd_ day of August 1854.

In presence of __Jacob_Proudfoot_)
_Joseph_Flint_____) __Abraham_Hess__

State of Virginia, Upshur County

On this 22 day of August 1854, before me a Justice of the Peace in and for the County and State above mentioned personally appeared Abraham Hess and acknowledged the foregoing power of Attorney to be his act and deed for the purpose therein mentioned.

Joseph Hint JP

.....

State Of Virginia)
Upshur County)

On this 22nd day of August 1854 before me the undersigned a Justice of the Peace in and for the County and State aforesaid, personally appeared Abraham Hess a resident of said County, and made oath according to the law that he is the identical Abraham Hess who executed the foregoing Power Of Attorney, and that he is directly interested in said Claim, and makes this affidavit to be filed with such additional evidence or arguments as my said Attorney may use in Prosecuting said Claim.

(signed) Abraham Hess

Sworn to and subscribed before me the day and year above written.

(signed) Joseph Flint

.....

State of Virginia, County of Upshur

I Mifflin Lorentz Clerk of the County Court do hereby certify Joseph Flint Esq., before whom the foregoing affidavit and acknowledgement were made and who has hereunto signed his name, was at the time of so doing a Justice of the Peace, in and for the County and State aforesaid, duly commissioned and sworn, and that all his official acts as such are entitled to full faith and credit.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto signed my name and affixed my official seal this 25th day of August 1854.

(signed) Mifflin Lorentz, Clerk

.....

State of Virginia, Upshur County

On this 27th day of April 1860 before me a Justice of the Peace and one of the Judges of the County Court in and for the County and State above named personally appeared Samuel Horner a resident of said County and State who being duly sworn declared that he is the Administrator upon the Estate of Jacob Bonnett who was a Revolutionary pensioner of Lewis County Virginia and whose pension was suspended. That the said Jacob Bonnett died in Lewis County Virginia on the _____ day of December 1847, leaving no widow and leaving surviving him only the following named children viz: Martha wife of this affiant, Delilah wife of Abraham Hess, Eliza wife of Fleming Sprouse and Lucinda wife of Jesse Butcher, all of whom are living in Lewis County Virginia. Samuel who has since died leaving children, Gracie West who has since died leaving children and Elizabeth Allhue who has since died leaving children. He makes this declaration to obtain for the benefit of the heirs above named the arrears of pension of the said Jacob Bonnett from the time his pension was stopped to his death and institute Charles C. Tucker his attorney to execute the claim.

(signed) Samuel Horner

Sworn to and subscribed before me the day and year first above written and on the same day personally gave Abraham Hess and Jonas Smith residents of Lewis County Virginia near the Upshur County line and known to me as credible persons who being duly sworn declared that they are personally acquainted with Samuel Horner who has made the foregoing declaration and were personally acquainted with Jacob Bonnett.

That the said Jacob Bonnett always bore the reputation of being a soldier of the Revolution, that he received a pension and his pension was stopped and that he died in Lewis County Virginia as they are informed and believe on the ____ day of December 1847. Leaving no widow and leaving surviving him only the following named children viz Martha wife of Samuel Horner who made the foregoing declaration. Delilah, Eliza and Lucinda who are now living and Samuel, Gracie and Elizabeth who have since died leaving children.

And the affiants both say that they were acquainted with Jacob Bonnett from their boyhood and resided within five miles of him when he died and they are disinterested in the claim.

(signed) Abraham Hess
Jonas Smith

Sworn to and subscribed before me

(signed) Joseph Flint, JP

.....
State of Virginia
Lewis County

I John Morrow Clerk of the County Court in and for the County and State above named do hereby certify that it appears by the records of said court that on the 13th of December 1847 Samuel Horner was duly qualified as the Administrator upon the Estate of Jacob Bonnett and that the amount of his Administration Bond is One Thousand Dollars.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto signed my name and affixed my official seal this 10th day of May 1860.

(signed) John Morrow
Clerk of Lewis County Court

.....
State of Virginia
Upshur County

I Mifflin Lorentz Clerk of the County Court in and for the County and State above named do hereby certify that Joseph Flint Esq. before whom the foregoing affidavit were made was at the date thereof a Justice of the Peace and one of the Judges of the County Court in and for said County and that his signature thereto is genuine.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto signed my name and affixed my official at Buckhannon this 12th day of May 1860.

(signed) Mifflin Lorentz
C Clerk

.....
Buckhannon, Upshur Co. Va.
May 12th 1860

Hon Geo. C. Whiting
Commissioner of Pensions

Sir,

Enclosed is the Claim of the Administrator upon the Estate of Jacob Bonnett formerly a pensioner of Lewis County Virginia (now Upshur Co.) under the Act of June 7, 1832 claiming the arrears of said Jacob Bonnett's pension from the time it was stopped until his death.

Please address your communications to Charles C. Tucker, Cherry Camp, Harrison Co. Va

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt

(signed) Charles C. Tucker

Footnote

Captain James Tanner was Martha Hughes-Bonnett's uncle. There is also a possibility that Colonel Crockett is an ancestor of Davy, as it is said that Davy's ancestors were military men.

Notes for Martha Hughes:

Martha was captured by Indians in December 1787 (She was approx. 14), and released and returned in 1790. The family tradition is that she was too hard to control, so the indians returned her. Information about her capture and release are on her tombstone. The reality is that Her father, a famed Indian fighter and scout probably paid for her release. Wife of Jacob Bonnett and daughter of Jesse David Hughes, Sr. and Grace Tanner

According to the cemetery records, Martha was captured by Indians in December 1787 and held captive until 1790 when she was released and returned. *

* she must have been untameable by their standards yea, we love your spunk!

[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

Martha had been taken prisoner by a party of indians and held for three years - 1787 to 1790.

"Casto Cousins and Allied Families" by Eileen Vickers says Martha was taken from Hacker's Creek by the indians in 1787 and kept two years until surrendered to her father, Jesse Hughes at Fort Harmer. She then married Jacob Bonnett (1761).

Both Bonnett and Hughes families migrated to Jackson and Roane Counties.

A 4 year old boy, Peter Wagner, was also taken and held prisoner. Father Jesse paid a ransom for her. She married Jacob Bonnett and died of natural causes in 1834. This is from a two page story from Shirley that started "In the late 1700's, blood covered the hills as the settlers and indians fought over Hacker's Valley, VA.

Anna Gandee Herbertson lists her birth and marriage locations as Hackers Creek, Harrison Co., VA. Her place of death is listed as near West's Fort, now Jane Lew, Lewis Co., VA.

John Ritter says:

Captured by Indians in December, 1787 and held by them until 1790. She lived most of her life near West's Fort, now Jane Lew and was buried in the Old Harmony church cemetery on Hacker's Creek. A short synopsis appears on her gravestone. It reads:

"Martha, daughter of Jesse Hughes, born December, 1773; made prisoner by the Indians Dec. 1787; married Jacob Bonnett, 1792; died Dec, 1834; aged 61 years.

Notes below come from Clifford Sayre's May 1995 gedcom files:

LOCATION: Jane Lew is now in Lewis Co., WVA.

REFERENCES: Data from AFN and "Border Settlers of North Western VA"

If Lucinda was born in 1820 then Martha would have been about 46 years old.

LDS Ancestral File ver 4.15 has marriage date as 21 Feb 1791.

Judith Kenyon lists her as Martha (Mercy) and the wedding date as Feb 21, 1791.

Children of Jacob Bonnett and Martha Hughes are:

- i. Elizabeth Bonnett, born 12 Apr 1792 in HARRISON CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA¹²³; died 21 Apr 1854 in LEWIS CO., Virginia/West Virginia U.S.A.¹²⁴; married (1) Nicholas Allhue; died Unknown; married (2) Nicholas Alkire 04 Apr 1819 in LEWIS CO., Virginia/West Virginia U.S.A.¹²⁵; born 14 Apr 1792 in HAMPSHIRE CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA¹²⁶; died 24 Apr 1854 in LEWIS CO., Virginia/West Virginia U.S.A.¹²⁷.
- 124 ii. Samuel Bonnett, born 01 Jan 1794 in HARRISON CO., Virginia/West Virginia U.S.A.; died 20 Nov 1856 in Mahaska Co. IA; married (1) Elizabeth "Eliza" Linger 24 Dec 1818 in LEWIS CO., Virginia/West Virginia U.S.A.; married (2) Lucinda Fitzhugh Hooe 05 Dec 1820 in LEWIS CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA.
- iii. Jesse Bonnett, born 1796 in HARRISON CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA¹²⁸; died Unknown; married Lydia Life 19 Mar 1822 in LEWIS CO. Virginia/West Virginia USA¹²⁹; died Unknown.
- iv. Grace Bonnett¹³⁰, born 1798 in HARRISON CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA¹³¹; died 12 Dec 1850¹³²; married Moses West 14 Sep 1817 in LEWIS CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA¹³³; born Abt. 1797; died Unknown.

Notes for Grace Bonnett:

marriage ceremony performed by: -- Mitchell

- v. Jacob H. Bonnett, born 28 Dec 1802 in HARRISON CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA¹³⁴; died 06 Jul 1881 in ROANE CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA¹³⁴; married Charlotte Hyde 21 Nov 1826 in LEWIS CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA¹³⁵; born 1807¹³⁶; died Aft. 1880 in ROANE CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA¹³⁶.

Notes for Jacob H. Bonnett:

Marriage ceremony performed by: -- Reynolds

- vi. Delilah Bonnett, born 1805 in HARRISON CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA¹³⁷; died Unknown; married Abraham Hess 27 May 1822 in LEWIS CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA¹³⁷; born Abt. 1800¹³⁸; died Unknown.

Notes for Delilah Bonnett:

Marriage ceremony performed by: John Mitchell

Found name also spelled Delila, Deleia & Delilia.

- vii. Martha Bonnett, born 03 Sep 1808 in HARRISON CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA¹³⁹; died 03 Oct 1867 in LEWIS CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA¹⁴⁰; married Samuel Horner 27 Sep 1825 in LEWIS CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA¹⁴¹; born 08 Aug 1806 in MARSHALL CO., Virginia/West Virginia

- USA¹⁴²; died 13 Feb 1883 in LEWIS CO. Virginia/West Virginia USA¹⁴³.
- viii. Eliza Bonnett, born 1809 in HARRISON CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA¹⁴⁴; died 06 Nov 1891 in LEWIS CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA¹⁴⁵; married Fleming Sprouse 12 May 1842 in LEWIS CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA¹⁴⁶; born Abt. 1822 in Virginia USA¹⁴⁷; died Unknown.
 - ix. Lucinda A. Bonnett, born 27 Nov 1820 in LEWIS CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA¹⁴⁸; died 09 May 1903 in LEWIS CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA¹⁴⁹; married Jesse Butcher 11 Sep 1845 in LEWIS CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA¹⁵⁰; born 24 Oct 1811 in LEWIS CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA¹⁵¹; died 30 Aug 1886 in LEWIS CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA¹⁵².

250. Henry Dade Hooe, born 09 Jun 1747 in St Pauls, Stafford, VA, USA; died 31 Jul 1806 in Pilgrims Rest, Prince William, VA, USA. He was the son of **500. Howson Hooe, Jr.** and **501. Mary Dade**. He married **251. Jane Fitzhugh** 17 Jun 1790 in King George Co, Virginia.

251. Jane Fitzhugh, born 1775 in Stafford, VA, USA; died 1810 in VA. She was the daughter of **502. Daniel McCarty Fitzhugh** and **503. Alice Riding**.

Child of Henry Hooe and Jane Fitzhugh is:

- 125 i. Lucinda Fitzhugh Hooe, born 28 Jul 1803 in Prince William County, Virginia; died 15 Jul 1884 in Jefferson Township, MAHASKA CO., Iowa U.S.A; married Samuel Bonnett 05 Dec 1820 in LEWIS CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA.

252. Rev. Anthony Spahr, born 11 Sep 1775 in Hardy County, Virginia; died 02 Sep 1855 in Lewis County, Virginia. He was the son of **504. John Ulrich Spahr II** and **505. Judith Regar**. He married **253. Mary Magdeline Rohrbaugh** Abt. 1800.

253. Mary Magdeline Rohrbaugh, born 1774 in Hampshire County, Virginia; died 22 Oct 1840 in Lewis County, Virginia. She was the daughter of **506. John Conrad Rohrbaugh** and **507. Barbara Regar**.

Notes for Rev. Anthony Spahr:

In 1798 probably went with Magdeline's brother (Anthony Rohrbach) by ox cart to Buckhannon West Virginia (was Lewis County Virginia then). In 1798 this was a wilderness.

In 1827 they moved further west to Little Skin Creek. In 1834 they are listed as charter members of the Mt. Gilead Church (Methodist).

In 1836 they acquired a grist mill near the mouth of Curtis Run. In his later years, Anthony was widely known as a Methodist preacher.

Children of Anthony Spahr and Mary Rohrbaugh are:

- 126 i. William Alpheus Spaur, born 24 Jul 1801 in Lewis County, Virginia; died 29 Jul 1854; married Temperance Bozarth 04 Apr 1822 in Lewis County, Virginia.
- ii. Hezekiah W. Spaur, born 07 Dec 1807; died Unknown.
- iii. Anthony Reinhart Spaur, born 07 Sep 1813; died Unknown.
- iv. Malinda Spaur, died Unknown.

254. George Isaac Bozarth, born 04 Apr 1774 in West Virginia; died 05 Jun 1840 in Fulton County, Indiana. He was the son of **508. John Bozarth** and **509. Jane Ivers**. He married **255. Mary Regar** 1795.

255. Mary Regar, born 25 Dec 1777; died 11 Sep 1838. She was the daughter of **510. Jacob Regar** and **511. Barbary Crites**.

Children of George Bozarth and Mary Regar are:

- 127 i. Temperance Bozarth, born 08 Mar 1806 in Lewis CO., West Virginia; died 28 Aug 1887 in Douglas County, South Dakota; married William Alpheus Spaur 04 Apr 1822 in Lewis County, Virginia.
- ii. Anna Bozarth, died Unknown.
- iii. Mary Bozarth, died 1845; married Emmanuel Cool; died Unknown.
- iv. Jacob B. Bozarth, born 18 Sep 1810; died 1880.
- v. Lot Nelson Bozarth, born 18 Oct 1812; died 02 Oct 1856.
- vi. Gilbert Bozarth, born 04 Aug 1815; died Unknown.
- vii. Jane Bozarth, died 1843.
- viii. George Bozarth, died Unknown.

- ix. Elizabeth Bozarth, died Unknown.
- x. Ruhama Bozarth, died 1837.
- xi. William Bozarth, born Private.

Generation No. 9

256. William Miller^{153,154}, born Abt. 1688¹⁵⁵; died 14 Sep 1769 in Morristown, New Jersey¹⁵⁶. He was the son of **512. William Miller** and **513. Margaret Dennis Lamberton**. He married **257. Magra** Abt. 1712.

257. Magra, born Abt. 1695; died Unknown.

Notes for William Miller:

William Miller was a Yeoman Farmer.

14 Sep 1768 William Miller of Morristown, Morris Co. yeoman will of William Miller: To wife Magra 17 acres in Somerset, Co, Joining Abraham Southard and Elisha Ayers, while she lives. Son William, plantation where he lives, it being at a place called the Cove, in York Government, of 150 Acres. Son Henry, the plantation he lives on, of 150 acres, it also being at the Cove. Son John, plantation he lives on of 150 acres, it also being at the Cove. Son Garrett, plantation he lives on of 150 acres, it also being at the Cove. My daughter, Sarah, 50 acres at the Cove. Daughter Lisa LeFever, the sum of L100. Daughters, Elizabeth and Katrien, the Plantation I live on, with the 70 acres that Joins it; but my wife is to live on the plantation as long as she lives. Executrix my wife Magra. Witnesses--Amariah Sutton, blackert Whitneck, Pauline Miller. Proved 21 Sep 1768.

20 Sep 1768. Inventory L357.0.6 Made by Amariah Sutton and Edward Lewis, Signed by Catherine Miller Executrix. Lib 1, page 343*

*Reference: New Jersey Colonial Documents: Calendar of Wills 1761-1770 pages 290-291

One of the decendants said the family came from Smith Clove in Orange Co. NY Frenches Gazateer has this to say. Lower Smith Clove is one mile south of Highland Mills, and was settled about 1742 by a family by the name of Smith, who gave it the name Smith Clove. Among the other pioneer families were members of the Miller Family. In 1790 there were over 200 families by the name Miller in NY among them the Garrett Miller listed in New Cornwall Town, Orange Co, NY*

*Reference: Wellsboro Gazette, 3 March 1982 "Journey to Day before Yesterday" written by Rhoda English Ladd.

NOTE:

At this time I have not determined the ancestors of William Miller. Some sources list William's father as a William born in 1594. This is very unlikely as it would make William's father 94 years old when his son was born and his mother 90! It is possible that the researcher skipped a generation or two, but I have not been able to find a link with the William Miller born in 1594.

Children of William Miller and Magra are:

- 128 i. Hendrick (Henry) Miller, died Bef. 02 Jun 1769 in New Cornwall, New York; married Margareth (Margaret) Hemen.
- ii. Garrett Miller, born 1731 in Connecticut; died 05 Oct 1778 in Smith's Cove, Orange Co. New York; married Patience Griswold in Smith's Cove, Orange Co. New York; died Unknown.

Notes for Garrett Miller:

Will of Garrett Miller Sr.*

Garrett Miller of Smiths Clove, Cornwell Precinct, Orange Co., NY. Wife Patience, children Joshua, Mary, Elizabeth, Garrett, Nathan, Sarah, Ann, Hampton, and Jeremiah. Real and Personal estate. To my Eldest Son Joshua, a piece of land on which he now lives, containing 10 Acres, to hold same until my youngest child shall attain the age of twenty-one, when the said land and all of the residue, both real and personal, be equally divided among my children, Joshua, Mary, Elizabeth, Garrett, Nathan, Sarah, Samuel, Anne, Hampton, and Jeremiah, and survivors of them, share and share alike. If my wife shall marry before my youngest child arrives at lawful age, to my wife three milk cows, one mare, saddle and bridle, one bed and bedding, and one spinning wheel in lieu of any claim she may have on my estate. My children to be maintained and my wife to have an equal share of the profits of my estate until my

youngest child reaches lawful age. Also, my wife receive an equal share of my personal estate provided she remain my widow. Executors wife and Nathaniel Seeley. Witnesses John Fell, Benjamin Goldsmith and Abraham Skinner. Dated 5 Oct 1777 and proved June 1778

*Reference: New York Calendar of Wills, Baltimore by Berthold Fernow, ed 1967 page 271.

* On September 25, 1786, at New York, administration was granted unto Patience Fowler, formerly Patience Miller and Nathaniel Seeley the executor

Garret Miller Captain in upper class Co. of Col Woodhills Cornwall Regent of Eastern Orange Militia. See Eastern Orange Co. History page 69 of Vol 1

Garrett was a Captain in the Continental Army, died between 1 Jan - 13 Jun 1778, on a British prison ship.

Daughter Elizabeth's husband Philip Roblin was a Loyalist. Their property was confiscated because of Philip's loyalist activities (even the mill which was part owned by her brother a private in the NY militia). They fled to Canada arriving at Sorel Quebec in fall 1783 and landed at Adolphustown, Ontario 1784, drawing Lot 24 in 3rd Concession.

The Romance of Palatine Millers

The romance of the Palatine Millers, a tale of Palatine Irish-Americans and united empire loyalists. Second Edition of "The Camden Colony," revised and enlarged by Rev. W. Bowman Tucker, M.A., PH. D., Ottawa, 1929.

CHAPTER VIII

THE SEED

For consciousness is king, and all creation waits
Attendant on man's will, as steps to higher states;
Nor does man crown himself, nor is he crowned of God,
Till, leaving self's low plane, the hills of truth are trod.

Family genealogies were of sufficient interest in the formative years of the world's early history to draw attention to their careful keeping, and that, too, when literary conditions were not as favorable as now. Yet the modern spirit has often made for an almost inexplicable neglect. Possibly the struggle for existence and the demand on personal enterprise in some measure accounts for it. While communities remain identical in character, succeeding generations may with little difficulty perpetuate family traditions; it is the inrush of the stranger that threatens to wash away the shore line of the little society and to confuse the records. At the present time Canada is at the stage where new European deposits may soon tend to obliterate some or all of the valuable family traditions that have given strength and romance to the young nation for the last century and a quarter, and it behoves especially the families who are dispersing over the wide reaches of the west to at least follow the example of French Canadian fellow citizens of the east, who by genealogical encyclopedias are perpetuating the records of pioneer families.

It is unfortunate that the earlier records have not perpetuated the Christian name of that righteous man, "Mr. Miller, the Lutheran Minister," to whom Mr. Wesley was so pleasantly drawn. Everyone seems to have known who was the Lutheran Minister. Even some of his readers at a distance, Mr. Wesley assumed, would know about the Lutheran minister. Yet we wish he had given us his name and we think it would have been no ordinary name. Could any record be found, we think his name therein would be "Garrett." Perhaps it was on his invitation, and partly because he was ageing, and partly because he believed in the good work of Wesley that the great evangelist began his work among the Palatines. Certainly there was a most favourable reception awaiting him, and such as seems capable of explanation only on the ground of predisposition by some favorable influence, and we think that influence was Mr. Miller.

It is pleasant to again recall that homelike scene from the pen of the Rev. George Miller, wherein he depicts the grandfather in the evening-time of life devoutly pondering over his favorite German books. The memory of a good man is blessed! We propose now to show how through this man God has been "showing mercy unto thousands of them that love Him and keep His commandments."

Of the Miller family we have reliable evidence of the presence in America at the outbreak of the war of at

least five of the family, and these by marriage so connected with the Emburys, Lawrences and Switzers that in tracing their history we are really tracing large chapters of Canadian annals. The names of the Millers were Jacob who married (probably) Elizabeth Bently; Peter who married Agnes Benor, widow of Peter Lawrence who had died young; Garrett, whose first wife having died in Ireland, married in America Elizabeth Switzer, daughter of Peter Switzer and niece of Margaret Switzer, who married, first Philip Embury, and two years after his death, John Lawrence; an elder Garrett Miller also appears in the dim light of scant records, who died two years before the war began, who had come from Ireland, and had been engaged in lumbering business among the settlers of Orange County, New York State, and owned two mills (Miller's Mills still are marked on the map). The fifth one whom we have to notice was his daughter Elizabeth, who inherited the interest in the mills by will of her father, and who married Philip Roblin, a U.E. loyalist, and who settled in the Bay of Quinte country. This lady became the grandmother of John P. Roblin, Ex-M.P.P., of Picton, Ont., and indeed the ancestress of a numerous connection of Roblins, including one premier of the province of Manitoba. Her daughter Nancy married William Ketcheson, of Hastings County, Ont., and thus became the ancestress of that numerous and highly respected branch of Canadian citizens. In 1792 Elizabeth Roblin was a widow. For her second husband she married John Caniff who founded Caniffton a short distance from Belleville, Ont. She was buried in the family burying ground on the hill in the little village. Her daughter Nancy was born during the days of hardship connected with the war in 1781. Her children numbered fifteen.

GENERATION IV

CHAPTER IV

Extending Territory

The locations now open out in Ireland, the United States, Nova Scotia, Quebec and Ontario. The three provinces of Canada concern us with the settlement of the families of the United Empire Loyalists.

Naturally those of the Palatines who had remained in Ireland could not be reckoned as of the U.E. Loyalists as they had had no share in the conflict, yet they kept up their sympathetic attachment with their relatives who in America had retained allegiance to the British Crown.

This Irish branch therefore shows a threefold division, viz., (2) Those who remained in Ireland. (2) A contingent that emigrated to Montreal direct from Ireland. (3) A contingent that emigrated to and spread in the United States.

The United States again has been largely invaded by the younger descendants of the Loyalists who settled in Halifax, N.S., St. Armand, Que., and Camden, Ont.

Montreal has likewise been a centre for the commingling of all branches of these Millers, as well as the Switzer-Embury stock.

Generation one gave us one head only. Generation two gave us five heads. Generation three gave us nine heads. We shall now follow the development of these nine branches or sections, with their subsections, through successive generations. This work work is too great to put into "Tree" form, and the writer has therefore chosen numerals to aid in tracing generations. He has added headings to facilitate tracings.

I. Children of John and Catherine Miller

1. Martin Miller baptized in Ireland Jan. 30, 1760.
2. The Rev. Geo. Miller (1788-1869?) a notable Methodist Minister in Nova Scotia (1817-1869). It would seem that John also emigrated and was buried in Halifax. This was apparently Jacob's brother.

II. Adam Miller and Juliana Shier Married, Sept. 27, 1760. No record of children.

III. Children of George Miller (1741-1817)

3. George Miller (1774-1838).
4. Adam Miller (1776-1826), emigrated from Ireland to Montreal in 1820, and died and was buried in St. Johns, Que., in St. Paul's churchyard. He married Theodora Lovell who died in 1842, aged 72 years. Six children.
5. Catherine Miller (b. 1778), died young.
6. Elizabeth Miller (b. 1780), died young.
7. Anne Miller (1782-1807).
8. Catherine Anne Miller (b. 1784), m.--Legaire ("Aunt Kitty Legaire"), of New York.
9. Peter Miller (1786-1848), m. (1) Eliza Hamilton, (2) Eliza Little.

10. John Miller (1788-1792).
11. Samuel Miller (1791-1837), m. Rebecca Hicks, neighborhood of Cork, Ireland. Born in Ballingarane. Was glass cutter and lived in Waterford.
12. Eliza Ann Miller (1793 - 1875), m. 1812 Rev. Samuel Lander (1792-1864), Carolina, U.S.
13. William Miller (1795-1836), m. Ann Hicks. Remained in Ireland.
14. Martha Miller (1797-1865), m. Jeremiah W. Murphy. Both buried in Wilmington, Del., U.S.A.

IV. Children of Captain Garrett Miller, U.E.L. and Elizabeth Switzer

15. Martin Miller (b. 1770), had nine children.
16. Michael Miller (b. 1772), had seven children.
17. Rebecca Miller (1774-1869), m. C. Bush, U.E.L., Six children.
18. Peter Miller (1776-1847), m. Sarah Roys, Switzerville. Six children.
19. Agnes Miller (1779-1807), m. John Dougal, Picton, Ont. One child.
20. William Miller (1783-1863), m. (1) Hannah McKim, (2) Jane Bell. Nine children.
21. Garrett Miller (1786-1863), m. Nancy Foster, Northport, Ont., settled in Napanee Mills. Eight children.
22. Elizabeth Miller (1788-1871), m. Rev. David Perry, Newburgh. Two children.
23. John Miller (1790-1864), m. Nancy Neville, Switzerville. Ten children.

V. Children of Peter Miller, U.E.L. and Agnes Benor, St. Armand

24. Mary Miller (b. 1766), m. Col. Garrett Sixby, St. Armand. Seven children.
25. Capt. Charles Miller (1768-1852), m. Margaret McCutcheon, St. Armand.
26. Catherine Miller (b. 1772), m. Samuel Embury, son of Philip Embury. Twelve children.

VI. Children of Jacob Miller and Elizabeth Bentley, Halifax

27. Garrett Miller (1770-1840), m. Catherine Pernette (Huguenot). Nine children.
28. Abigail Miller (d. 1834), unmarried.
29. Nancy Miller (1771-1859), unmarried.
30. Betsy Miller (1774-1857), unmarried.
31. Margaret Miller (1779-1864), unmarried.
32. Mary Miller (d. 1833), unmarried.

VII. Children of Elizabeth Miller and (1) Philip Roblin, (2) John Canniff

33. Nancy Roblin, m. William Ketcheson, lived in Sidney, Ont. Fifteen children, one of whom was Gatney who when six years old was marvellously preserved while lost in the Sidney woods, Oct. 9th to 17th, 1820.
34. John Roblin. The connection is represented in a numerous company of Roblins in Prince Edward and Hastings Counties, and has included one Premier of Manitoba.

VIII. Children of Elizabeth Switzer and Capt. Garrett Miller, U.E.L. Shown under IV, 15-23.

IX. Children of Samuel Embury and Catherine Miller

35. Margaret Embury (1792-1863), m. John Tittlemore. Ten children.
36. Ann Agnes Embury (b. 1793), m. Abram Jackson. Six children.
37. Philip Embury (b. 1795), m. Christina Tittlemore. Seven children.
38. Catherine Embury (1797-1859), m. Peter Sixby, St. Armand. Four children.
39. Mary Embury (1800-1886), m. Nathan Call. No children.
40. Elizabeth Embury (b. 1802), m. Lorenzo Safford. Several children.
41. John Embury (1804-1829), m. Margaret Holsopple. One daughter.
42. Jane Embury (b. 1806), m. --Beade. No children.
43. Samuel Embury (1809-1839). Unmarried.
44. Peter Embury (1811-1891), m. Clarendia Chadsey. Three children.
45. Charles Embury (b. 1813), m. Hannah Brill. Seven children.
46. Daniel Richard Embury (1817-1883), m. (1) Mary Chadsey, (2) Lovina Morey. Seven children.

X. Children of Catherine Embury (sister of Samuel), and Duncan Fisher Married in Montreal in 1783.

47. Janet Fisher (1785-1832), m. Rev. John Hicks, Methodist Minister. No children.
48. Daniel Fisher (1787 - 1826), m. Betsey, daughter of James Torrence, Kingston, Ont. Two daughters.
49. Margaret Fisher (1789-1862), m. (1) William Hutchison, (2) William Lunn of Montreal. Several children.
50. John Fisher (1791-1865), m. Judith Healy. Thirteen children.
51. Catherine Fisher (1793-1801).
52. Elizabeth Fisher (1794-1862), m. John Torrance (1786-1870), St. Antoine Hall, Montreal and of

- Gatehouse, Scotland. Fifteen children.
53. Alex Fisher (1796-1803).
 54. Nancy Fisher (1798-1834), m. John MacKenzie.
 55. James Fisher (b. 1799).
 56. Catherine Fisher (b. 1801).
 57. Christiana Fisher m. Geo. Munroe.
 58. Duncan Fisher (1805-1845), m. widow of Mr. Budden, nee Munn.
 59. Alexander Fisher (b. 1808). Never married.

It is thus seen that in this group of fifty-nine children of the Fourth Generation there are such family names as:-Miller, Legaire, Lander, Murphy, Bush, Dougal, Perry, Sixby, Embury, Roblin, Canniff, Ketcheson, Litemore, Call, Safford, Beade, Fisher, Chadsey, Brill, Hicks, Hutchison, Lunn, Torrance, MacKenzie, Munroe. This was a sturdy, Godfearing stock, who set up an altar to God wherever they went. It is to be regretted that the writer has not been able to trace all of their descendants.

- iii. William Miller, died Unknown.
- iv. John Miller, died Unknown.
- v. Sarah Miller, died Unknown.
- vi. Lisa Miller, died Unknown.
- vii. Elizabeth Miller, died Unknown.
- viii. Katrien Miller, died Unknown.

288. Christian Gingery, born Abt. 1722 in Alsace, Canton Berne, Switzerland; died Unknown. He was the son of **576. Johannes Gingerich** and **577. Magdalene Erb**. He married **289. Elizabeth**.
289. Elizabeth, born Abt. 1725 in PA; died Unknown.

Children of Christian Gingery and Elizabeth are:

- 144 i. Michael Kingery, born 1753; died Unknown; married Margaret Willmayer 12 Jun 1782.
- ii. John Kingery, born 1751; died Unknown.

328. Matthew Cline, born Abt. 1755 in New York; died Unknown. He married **329. Catherine**.
329. Catherine, born Abt. 1759 in New York; died Unknown.

Children of Matthew Cline and Catherine are:

- 164 i. Lodwick Lewis Cline, born Abt. 1784 in Pennsylvania; died 05 Apr 1852; married Margaret Catherine Kleyn Abt. 1807 in Pennsylvania.
- ii. Jacob Cline, died Unknown.

330. Jonas Kleyn (Cline), born 21 Jun 1760 in Warwarsing (Rochester), Ulster NY¹⁵⁷; died 20 Jul 1840 in Young Hickory Twp, Fulton Co., IL. He was the son of **661. Margarieta Kleyn**. He married **331. Tryntje Catherine Roosa** 08 Feb 1787 in New Hurley, Ulster Co., New York¹⁵⁸.

331. Tryntje Catherine Roosa, born 15 Nov 1766 in Shawangunk, Ulster NY; died 23 Aug 1844 in Fulton Co., IL. She was the daughter of **662. Johannes Roosa** and **663. Elizabeth Masten**.

Notes for Jonas Kleyn (Cline):

Served in Revolutionary War 1780-1782 from Ulster County New York.

(Note: Jonas gives his birth date at 1760 saying he lost his fathers papers. It is doubtful he knew his father and that may have been a way to lie about his age to join up. Other sources give this date as 1765, which if his wife was born in 1766 is more likely to be correct)

This information came June 10, 1943 from the Ohio State Library, Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers buried in Ohio, Volume 2, page 95,;

"Enlisted in the Spring of 1780 in Ulster County, New York. In 1805 he moved to Wayne Co, Penn. and then to

Beaver County, Penn. About 1817 he moved to Montgomery County, Ohio.

Pensr. 1833 Richland Co. O.B. June 21 1760 in Rochester Co. New York.

Married Caty Roosa 8 Feb. 1787. Children were: Margaret b Nov 11, 1788; Elizabeth Jan 20 1790; Rachael March 31, 1795; Benj. Nov 1 1797; Sarah b Feb 5 1800; Mary Jan 31 1802.

Soldr d July 20 1840 (Fulton Co. Ill). Appld for a trnsfr from Ohio to Fulton Co. Ill March 18 1839. Enl 4 times serving 16 mos as Pvt. R 2049 N. Y. Erroneously Spelled "Clive", James. Rept by State D A R."

Wawarsing was formed from Rochester in 1806, Ulster County, New York.

Revolutionary War Record File No. 2.049 provides documents on his service and family information.

He was the illegitimate son of Maragrieta Kleyn

Birth date also found as 21 Jun 1765. Witnesses at baptism were Jacob Kleyn and Catharina Martin

Shawangunk was formed as a precinct in 1743, Ulster County, New York

Revolutionary War Veteran ©Illinois Trails History and Genealogy
<http://www.iltrails.org/>

Jonas Cline was born 21 June 1760 in Rochester, New York and enlisted from Ulster County in 1780. He went to Fulton County, Illinois where he died 20 Jul 1840 and is buried somewhere in Fulton County, Illinois in a private cemetery (Abstracts of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol 1, Serial: 7324: V.. 14) Jonas actually served 4 times for a total of 16 months as a private, R 2049.

Jonas' mother was Margareta Kleyn born 3 July 1739 in New Hurley in Shawangunk, Ulster County, New York, the name of his father is unknown, he was likely born illegitimately and legally took his mother's maiden name.

Jonas Cline, a private, entered service as a volunteer in the Militia or State Troops in the year 1780 under Col. John Johnson in the State of New York in the County of Ulster, serving 4 months under Col. Johnson. He was discharged verbally by his commanding officer after his 4 month term but never received any written discharge from his office, but did receive a certificate for his discharge. Unfortunately he sold his certificate to speculators who were in the habit of buying these soldiers' certificates at the time.

In August, September, October and November of 1780 he rejoined the First Company of Col. Weisenfelt's Regiment of Troops commanded by Capt. Goodwin. He also re-enlisted on the first day of August 1781 from New York and was mustered at Newburgh on the North River in New York. At this time he marched with said company to about 5 miles from Newburgh called Fish Kill in New York, commanded by Captain Goodwin and joined the Regiment lying at that time at Fish Kill.

After 2 weeks they marched to West Points and laid there for a few days under Capt. Goodwin, Capt. Brewster and Capt. White's companies. From here they were ordered to a Station up the North River called Albany in New York in September of 1781. They later were ordered to march to Johnstown in New York where they remained for about 2-3 weeks and from there marched to Saratoga where they remained for the rest of their 4 months of service.

An Interrogation of Jonas Cline is included in his military file giving his birth as 21 June 1760 in Rochester, Ulster County, New York. He had no record of his age and had only information from his father's record, which he no longer had because he lost it.

According to his interrogation papers he entered the Service in the Spring of 1789 from Ulster near Kingston in New York. He lived since the Rev. War in the State of New York until around the year 1805 when he lived in Wayne and Beaver County in Pennsylvania until 1817. He then moved in the State of Ohio into Richland County, Montgomery Township, and from there moved to Fulton County, Illinois where he applied for a transfer from

Ohio on 18 March 1839, shortly before he died 20 July 1840.

Jonas Cline and Catherine "Caty" Roosa, his wife, had the following children:

Margaret Cline b. 11-11-1788

Elizabeth Cline b. 1-20-1790

Rachael Cline b. 3-31-1795

Benj. Cline b. 11-1-1797

Sarah Cline b. 2-5-1800

Mary Cline b. 1-31-1802

(Note: there is another child, Catherina born 15 Jan 1793, who is not listed. She may have died before this interrogation)

Note: from Sherry Cornelius, a descendant:

Mary Cline, dau of Jonas Cline & Caty Roosa, married John Black of Ohio, they had a daughter Sarah Ann Black who married James Madison Milhouse (this was James' 3rd and last wife). James Madison Milhouse had a son, William Henry Milhouse who md. Alice Jane Snyder and they had my grandfather Stanley Milhouse who married Ella Hazel Stivers. Each direct generation that I descend from are buried in the Shiloh/Bridgeport Cemetery in Bridgeport, Illinois except for Jonas Cline and his wife Catherine "Caty" Roosa Cline and their son-in-law John Black, husband of Mary Cline Black. John Black is buried in the Springhill Cemetery just down the road from the Shiloh/Bridgeport Cemetery and his wife Mary Cline is buried in the Bridgeport/Shiloh Cemetery.

Children of Jonas (Cline) and Tryntje Roosa are:

- 165 i. Margaret Catherine Kleyn, born 11 Nov 1788 in New Hurley, Ulster Co., New York; died Unknown; married Lodwick Lewis Cline Abt. 1807 in Pennsylvania.
- ii. Elizabeth Kleyn (Cline), born 20 Jan 1791 in New Hurley, Ulster Co., New York; died 04 Nov 1874 in Kansas; married Jonathan Markley 10 Sep 1816 in Ashland, Richland Co., Ohio; died Unknown.
- iii. Catrina Kleyn, born 15 Jan 1793 in New Hurley, Ulster Co., New York; died Unknown; married George Butler; died Unknown.
- iv. Rachel Kleyn, born 31 Mar 1795 in New Hurley, Ulster Co., New York; died 1881; married William Beer 1811 in Finley Twp., Allegany Co., PA; born 1785 in PA; died 1870.
- v. Benjamin Cline, born 01 Nov 1797 in Hurley, Ulster Co., New York; died 16 Sep 1864 in Fulton Co., IL; married Nancy Butler; born 17 Apr 1801 in Richland Co., Ohio; died 29 Jan 1879.
- vi. Sarah Cline, born 05 Feb 1800 in Ulster Co., New York; died 26 Mar 1881 in Cuba, Fulton Co., IL; married William Smith 10 Apr 1822 in Richland Co., Ohio; born 1800 in New Jersey; died Unknown.
- vii. Mary Cline, born 31 Jan 1802 in Ulster Co., New York; died 21 Mar 1880 in Bridgeport, Lawrence Co., IL; married John David Black 19 Apr 1821 in Richland Co., Ohio; born 24 Mar 1797 in Kings Mountain, Rutherford Co., North Carolina; died 13 Nov 1839 in Bridgeport, Lawrence Co., IL.

348. Hercules Cronkright¹⁵⁹, born 1727 in New York; died Unknown. He was the son of **696. Herck Syboutszen Krankhey**t and **697. Fytje (Sophia) DeRonde**. He married **349. Dorothy Dolly Arckje**.

349. Dorothy Dolly Arckje, died Unknown.

Child of Hercules Cronkright and Dorothy Arckje is:

- 174 i. Isaac Conkwright, born 1767; died 1848; married Dolly Kook.

352. Jonathan Dilley¹⁶⁰, born Abt. 1741 in N.J.¹⁶⁰; died Unknown. He was the son of **704. Aaron Dilley** and **705. Hannah Perry**. He married **353. Easter Skinner**.

353. Easter Skinner¹⁶⁰, died Unknown.

Children of Jonathan Dilley and Easter Skinner are:

- 176 i. Aaron Dilley, born 1772 in Hunterdon Co. N.J.; died Unknown; married Jane Story in Sussex Co. N.J..
- ii. Cornelius Dilley, died Unknown.
- iii. Thompson Dilley, born 1763¹⁶⁰; died Unknown; married Jane Dalley; died Unknown.
- iv. Samuel Dilley, died Unknown.
- v. Easter Dilley, died Unknown; married ? Hibler; died Unknown.

354. Patrick Story¹⁶⁰, died Unknown. He married **355. Agnes (Nancy) Huston**.

355. Agnes (Nancy) Huston¹⁶⁰, died Unknown.

Child of Patrick Story and Agnes Huston is:

177 i. Jane Story, died Unknown; married Aaron Dilley in Sussex Co. N.J..

368. Ellis Hughes, born 1687; died Unknown. He was the son of **736. John Hughes** and **737. Martha**. He married **369. Jane Foulke** 05 Aug 1713.

369. Jane Foulke, born 10 Nov 1684; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **738. Edward Foulke** and **739. Eleanor Hughes**.

Child of Ellis Hughes and Jane Foulke is:

184 i. Samuel Hughes, born 10 Mar 1721/22; died Unknown; married Margaret Gethin 10 Dec 1755.

370. Mark Gethin, died Unknown.

Child of Mark Gethin is:

185 i. Margaret Gethin, died Unknown; married Samuel Hughes 10 Dec 1755.

384. Annaniah Gifford¹⁶¹, born 10 Mar 1702/03 in Shrewsbury Tp, Monmouth Co, NJ¹⁶¹; died Aft. 29 Sep 1770 in Shrewsbury Tp, Monmouth Co, NJ¹⁶¹. He was the son of **768. William Gifford** and **769. Margaret Parker**. He married **385. Mary Halstead** 27 Jan 1732/33 in Monmouth Co, NJ¹⁶¹.

385. Mary Halstead¹⁶¹, born 11 Nov 1705; died Bef. 29 Sep 1770 in Shrewsbury Tp, Monmouth Co, NJ. She was the daughter of **770. Jonas Halstead** and **771. Abiah**.

Notes for Annaniah Gifford:

NOTE: Annaniah may be a nephew of William instead of a son.

Annaniah is listed as a son of William because he sold land in 1735 which William probably owned in 1710, and also because he was older than almost all of his cousins. The NEHGR articles lists this Annaniah as a son of Joseph, but no reasons are given.

Notes from Steve Warling:

Annaniah GIFFORD sold 45 acres on north side of Manasquan River, Shrewsbury (now Wall) Tp, Monmouth Co, NJ, to Peter PARKER on 24 May 1735, sold by Peter 18 Feb 1737/38. This land was just north of the main 200 acres of the original GIFFORD Manasquan homestead and may have been the extra 50 acres of that homestead.²

Annaniah GIFFORD bought land on north side of Manasquan River, Shrewsbury Tp, Monmouth Co, NJ, from David ALLEN on 8 Jun 1742, surveyed (maybe) 13 Jun 1753. This may be the land near Squancom that passed down to his sons Annaniah and Joshua.

Annaniah GIFFORD was listed in 1748 as a freeholder in Shrewsbury Tp, Monmouth Co, NJ.

Annaniah GIFFORD filed an inventory of the estate of Joseph JEFFERY on 26 Apr 1755 in Monmouth Co, NJ.³

Annaniah GIFFORD was mentioned in a boundary when Stephen FRAZEE and his wife Hannah sold land on south side of Manasquan River, Shrewsbury (now Brick) Tp, Monmouth (now Ocean) Co, NJ, to Joshua GIFFORD on 23 Mar 1769, acknowledged 9 Jun 1797 by Stephen and Hannah, recorded 28 Jul 1800. The original deed was clarified on 29 Sep 1770. It included land "where the said Joshua Gifford and his father now

dwells". Joshua was called Joshua Jr. singleman.⁴

Children of Annaniah Gifford and Mary Halstead are:

- i. Amos Gifford, born 30 Nov 1734 in Shrewsbury Tp, Monmouth Co, NJ¹⁶¹; died Unknown.
- 192 ii. Annaniah Gifford, born 18 Feb 1735/36 in Shrewsbury Twp, Monmouth Co., NJ; died 15 Jun 1829 in Howell (now Wall) Tp, Monmouth Co, NJ; married Mary Herbert 13 Nov 1758 in Monmouth Co., NJ.
- iii. Joshua Gifford, born 18 Aug 1738 in Shrewsbury Tp, Monmouth Co, NJ¹⁶¹; died 30 Nov 1800 in Allaire, Shrewsbury (now Wall) Tp, Monmouth Co, NJ; married Amy Johnston; born 10 Mar 1762; died 18 Dec 1851 in Allaire, Wall Tp, Monmouth Co, NJ.

Notes for Joshua Gifford:

Joshua GIFFORD bought land on south side of Manasquan River, Shrewsbury (now Brick) Tp, Monmouth (now Ocean) Co, NJ, from Stephen FRAZEE on 23 Mar 1769, acknowledged 9 Jun 1797 by Stephen and Hannah, recorded 28 Jul 1800. The original deed was clarified on 29 Sep 1770. It included land "where the said Joshua Gifford and his father now dwells". Joshua was called Joshua Jr. singleman.⁴

Joshua GIFFORD was still unmarried in 1770, but he may have had a first wife by 1779 since he was not listed as a single man in the tax ratables. Single men, however, may have been listed as such only if they didn't own any land.

Joshua GIFFORD appeared in the tax ratables for Shrewsbury Tp, Monmouth Co, NJ, between 1779 and 1797. He was taxed on 75 acres of improved land and 50 acres of unimproved land. He was listed as Joshua Jr. while Joshua (married 1740) was alive.⁷

Joshua GIFFORD bought land on north side of Manasquan River near Squancom, Shrewsbury (now Wall) Tp, Monmouth Co, NJ, from Samuel HARVEY on 3 Nov 1790, recorded Jul 1800.¹⁷

Administration of the estate of William GIFFORD was granted to Deborah GIFFORD on 14 Aug 1800 in Monmouth Co, NJ, with Joshua GIFFORD and John SHEARMAN as fellowbondsmen.¹⁸

An inventory of the estate of Joshua GIFFORD was filed on 29 Dec 1800 in Monmouth Co, NJ, by Edward Patterson COOK and Ezekiel JOHNSTON. Administration of the estate of Joshua GIFFORD was granted to Amy GIFFORD on 24 Feb 1801 in Monmouth Co, NJ, with Stephen FRAZEE and Ezekiel JOHNSTON as fellowbondsmen.¹⁹

In the Jul 1810 term of the Monmouth County Orphan's Court, Joshua GIFFORD's land was divided among his 5 children, Annaniah GIFFORD, Amos GIFFORD, Joshua GIFFORD, Mary CONNETT (wife of Matthew), Sary GIFFORD. The minutes mention "Stephen Frazee and Amy his wife, late Amey Gifford, Admr. of Joshua Gifford, dec'd". Son Amos later bought out his siblings for most of the land south of the Manasquan River. Son Annaniah later bought out his siblings for the land north of the Manasquan River

Administration of the estate of Joshua GIFFORD was granted to Amy GIFFORD on 24 Feb 1801 in Monmouth Co, NJ, with Stephen FRAZEE and Ezekiel JOHNSTON as fellowbondsmen.¹⁹

Notes for Amy Johnston:

Amy GIFFORD was granted administration of the estate of Joshua GIFFORD on 24 Feb 1801 in Monmouth Co, NJ.¹⁹

Amy FRAZEE witnessed when Joshua GIFFORD sold Joshua's inheritance, south side of Manasquan River, Howell Township, Monmouth Co, NJ, to Annaniah GIFFORD on 4 May 1812.^{21,22}

Amy married her nephew by marriage.

- iv. Sarah Gifford, born 06 Feb 1741/42; died Unknown.
- v. Hannah Gifford, born 26 Aug 1740 in Shrewsbury Tp, Monmouth Co, NJ; died Aft. 09 Jun 1797 in Howell Tp, Monmouth Co, NJ; married Stephen Frazee 19 May 1765 in Christ Church, Shrewsbury Tp, Monmouth Co; died Bef. 03 Jun 1806 in Howell Tp, Monmouth Co, NJ.

386. Isaac Herbert, died Unknown. He married **387. Freelove Woolley**.

387. Freelove Woolley, died Unknown.

Notes for Isaac Herbert:

Isaac HERBERT left a will dated 4 Dec 1773. The will mentioned wife Freelove, son Henry, son Abraham, son Jacob, son Isaac, eldest daughter Mary Gifford, daughter Elizabeth, daughter Hannah Herbert, daughter Lydia Herbert, daughter Deborah Herbert, daughter Freelove Herbert (sometimes written as Herbert, sometimes written as Harbert). The will was proved on 8 Jul 1775 in Monmouth Co, NJ.

Children of Isaac Herbert and Freelove Woolley are:

- 193 i. Mary Herbert, born in Monmouth Co., NJ; died Unknown; married Annaniah Gifford 13 Nov 1758 in Monmouth Co., NJ.
- ii. Henry Herbert, died Unknown.
- iii. Abraham Herbert, died Unknown.
- iv. Jacob Herbert, died Unknown.
- v. Isaac Herbert, died Unknown.
- vi. Elizabeth Herbert, died Unknown.
- vii. Hannah Herbert, died Unknown.
- viii. Lydia Herbert, died Unknown.
- ix. Deborah Herbert, died Unknown.
- x. Freelove Herbert, died Unknown.

388. Samuel Wardell, born Abt. 1703 in Shrewsbury, NJ; died Unknown. He was the son of **776. Joseph Wardell** and **777. Sarah**. He married **389. Sarah Amey**.

389. Sarah Amey, died Unknown.

Children of Samuel Wardell and Sarah Amey are:

- 194 i. Solomon Wardell, died Unknown; married (1) Charity Emmons; married (2) Patience Anderson.
- ii. Joseph Wardell, died Unknown.
- iii. Elizabeth Wardell, died Unknown.
- iv. Eliakim Wardell, died Unknown.
- v. Rebekah Wardell, died Unknown.
- vi. Hannah Wardell, died Unknown.
- vii. Margaret Wardell, died Unknown.

396. George Zumwalt, born Abt. 1742; died 04 Sep 1815 in Harrison, Kentucky. He was the son of **792. Johann Wilhelm Andres Zumwaalt** and **793. Mary**. He married **397. Mary Kale**.

397. Mary Kale, died Unknown.

Child of George Zumwalt and Mary Kale is:

- 198 i. Jacob Zumwalt, born 1772 in Virginia; died 1833; married Nancy Ann Spurgeon 09 Feb 1797 in Kentucky.

416. Richard Hukill¹⁶², born 1699 in Cecil Co., MD¹⁶²; died 1750. He was the son of **832. Daniel Hukill II** and **833. Elizabeth Guildler**. He married **417. Elizabeth Montanay**.

417. Elizabeth Montanay¹⁶², died Unknown.

Children of Richard Hukill and Elizabeth Montanay are:

- 208 i. Richard C. Hukill I, born 14 Jun 1733 in Cecil Co., MD St. Stephens Parish; died 03 Aug 1834 in Wheeling, West Virginia.

- ii. John Hukill, born 10 Aug 1735; died Unknown.
- iii. Daniel Hukill, born 24 Mar 1723/24; died Unknown.
- iv. Cornelius Hukill, born 19 Feb 1725/26; died Unknown.
- v. Elizabeth Hukill, born 30 Jun 1728; died Unknown.
- vi. Susannah Hukill, born 30 Jun 1730; died Unknown.
- vii. Eleanor Hukill, born 31 Jan 1737/38; died Unknown.
- viii. Henry Hukill, born 1743; died Unknown.
- ix. Jeremiah Hukill, born 1746; died Unknown.

448. Willem Van Loon, born 01 Mar 1676/77 in Hoorn, Holland; died 17 Mar 1765 in Rotterdam, Holland. He married **449. Gerarda van Stammen** 24 Oct 1700 in Rotterdam.

449. Gerarda van Stammen, died Unknown.

Notes for Willem Van Loon:

Willem was a tobacco merchant.

Child of Willem Van Loon and Gerarda van Stammen is:

- 224 i. Adolph Van Loon, born 30 Aug 1707 in Rotterdam, Holland; died 1783; married Elizabeth Brouwer.

496. Samuel Bonnett¹⁶³, born Bet. 1738 - 1739 in Paoli, CHESTER CO., Pennsylvania, America¹⁶⁴; died 1789 in HARRISON CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA¹⁶⁵. He was the son of **992. Jean Jacques Bonnett, emigrant** and **993. Anna Marie Desreux**. He married **497. Mary Elizabeth Lorentz** 01 Jan 1758 in Paoli, CHESTER CO., Pennsylvania, America¹⁶⁶.

497. Mary Elizabeth Lorentz, born 1741 in CHESTER CO., Pennsylvania America¹⁶⁶; died 13 Oct 1819 in Hackers Creek, Harrison Co., WVA.

Notes for Samuel Bonnett:

Son of Jean Jacques Bonnett, the emigrant

1766, bought 205 acres on Cedar Creek Swamp in Hardy Co. area (Hampshire Co. VA).

August 12, 1877, Samuel leased and released to David Myles, 205 acres on Cedar Creek Swamp.

1784, listed in census of Hampshire Co., VA.

Parents died and Samuel took charge of the family and moved to Monongalia Co. VA (later became Harrison Co.) Samuel settled on the waters of Hackers Creek.

1786, he bought 400 ares.

Fall of 1789, a tree fell and killed him.

December 17, 1789, estate was inventoried and the results were recorded in Will Book No. 1, page 33 of Harrison County, VA/WV. (Harrison Co. Court says they don't have a copy of the inventory, but we don't believe it).

April 18, 1996, presently on the mouth of Lifes Run (Bonnetts) an old log barn stands on the original settlement of Samuel Bonnett.

There is also a place or stream called Bonnett's Run but we have not yet located it.

Samuel Bonnett bought land in Hardy County WVA (Now HampshireCounty) in 1766. Sold land after his parents died and moved to Hackers Creek (Harrison County WVA. Bought 400 acres in 1786. Died in 1789 when a tree fell on him. His widow then re-married to John Mack.

Daughter Margaret killed by Indians.

Son of Jean Jacques Bonnett, the emigrant

1766, bought 205 acres on Cedar Creek Swamp in Hardy Co. area (Hampshire Co. VA).

August 12, 1877, Samuel leased and released to David Myles, 205 acres on Cedar Creek Swamp.

1784, listed in census of Hampshire Co., VA.

Parents died and Samuel took charge of the family and moved to Monongalia Co. VA (later became Harrison Co.) Samuel settled on the waters of Hackers Creek.

1786, he bought 400 ares.

Fall of 1789, a tree fell and killed him.

December 17, 1789, estate was inventoried and the results were recorded in Will Book No. 1, page 33 of Harrison County, VA/WV. (Harrison Co. Court says they don't have a copy of the inventory, but we don't believe it).

April 18, 1996, presently on the mouth of Lifes Run (Bonnetts) an old log barn stands on the original settlement of Samuel Bonnett.

There is also a place or stream called Bonnett's Run but we have not yet located it.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Lorentz:

Wife of Samuel Bonnett, son of Jean Jacques, the emigrant.

February 4, 1790: Mrs. Elizabeth Bonnett married John Mack a widower, in Harrison Co., VA/WV. (Source: Harrison Co., Marriages) At this time there were still nine unmarried children at home.

April 26, 1793: Elizabeth Mack, widow of Samuel Bonnett received her dower of 400 acres, divided into three equal tracts. (Source: Harrison Co., Deeds, signed by David Sleeth, Deputy Sheriff)

Children of Samuel Bonnett and Mary Lorentz are:

- i. John Bonnett¹⁶⁷, born 1757 in Cedar Creek, FREDERICK/HAMPSHIRE CO., Virginia, America/Frederick Co., VA¹⁶⁸; died Sep 1783 in HARRISON CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA¹⁶⁹; married Martha Hacker; born Abt. 1757; died Unknown.

Notes for John Bonnett:

John Bonnett was killed by Indians in Sep. 1783 near the Little Kanawha River.

- ii. Margaret Bonnett¹⁷⁰, born 1759 in Cedar Creek, FREDERICK/HAMPSHIRE CO., Virginia, USA/Frederick Co., VA¹⁷¹; died 07 May 1792 in Jesse's Run, HARRISON CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA; married John (Johannes) Waggoner 1778 in HAMPSHIRE CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA¹⁷¹; born 24 Nov 1751 in Germantown, PHILADELPHIA CO., Pennsylvania, America¹⁷²; died 1840 in LEWIS CO., Virginia/West Virginia U.S.A.¹⁷².

Notes for Margaret Bonnett:

Margaret Bonnett was killed by an Indian raiding party led by Tecumseh. Her four small sons were also killed, and her daughter taken as a captive and sold as a slave to an Indian woman. When the Indians raided the Waggoner cabin, John was working in a field. Tecumseh fired at him but missed. John was unarmed and ran to his cabin for a gun, but saw Indians in possession and ran to a neighbor's for help. The Indians killed one child at the cabin and carried off Margaret, 13 year old Elizabeth, 12 year old Mary, six year old Peter and three unidentified children. Margaret and the 3 unidentified children were killed about a mile from the cabin and Elizabeth, Mary and Peter carried beyond the Ohio River.

Source: Don Norman

- iii. Henry Bonnett¹⁷³, born 08 Oct 1761 in Cedar Creek, FREDERICK/HAMPSHIRE CO., Virginia,

America/Frederick Co., VA¹⁷⁴; died 14 Jul 1829 in HARDY CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA¹⁷⁴; married Elizabeth Lorentz 1786 in HARRISON CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA¹⁷⁴; born 30 Oct 1764¹⁷⁵; died Unknown.

Notes for Henry Bonnett:

Listed in Hardy Co., VA (VA Taxpayers List 1782-1787 by Fothergill).

- 248
- iv. Jacob Bonnett, twin To Lewis, born Bet. 1761 - 1762 in Cedar Creek, FREDERICK/HAMPSHIRE CO., Virginia, America/Frederick Co., VA; died 13 Dec 1847 in LEWIS CO., Virginia/West Virginia near UPSHUR CO. line USA; married Martha Hughes 21 Feb 1791 in HARRISON CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA.
 - v. Lewis Bonnett, twin To Jacob¹⁷⁶, born 1764 in Cedar Creek, FREDERICK/HAMPSHIRE CO., Virginia, America/Frederick Co., VA¹⁷⁷; died 07 Jan 1850 in VAN BUREN CO., Iowa USA¹⁷⁸; married Mary Elizabeth Linger 05 Apr 1804 in HARRISON CO., Virginia/West Virginia¹⁷⁹; born Abt. 1788 in HARRISON CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA¹⁸⁰; died Aft. 1860 in LEWIS CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA¹⁸⁰.

Notes for Lewis Bonnett, twin To Jacob:

Some descendants believe that Lewis, Peter and some of their children left Virginia/W. VA and moved to Iowa about 1835. It is believed that Peter died enroute (somewhere in Southern Illinois) and some of his family may have stayed there. Lewis continued on to Van Buren Co., Iowa. Lewis has two grave markers, one provided by government gives date of birth as 1762, one provided by family gives birth date as 1764 and 86 years of age at death.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Linger:

After Lewis Bonnett died in 1850, Mary returned to Virginia.

- vi. Peter Bonnett¹⁸⁰, born Abt. Oct 1764 in Cedar Creek, FREDERICK/HAMPSHIRE CO., Virginia, America/Frederick Co., VA¹⁸¹; died 1835 in southern Illinois USA¹⁸²; married Margaret Linger 04 Mar 1806 in HARRISON CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA¹⁸³; born Abt. 1781 in Virginia USA¹⁸⁴; died Abt. 1835 in LEWIS CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA¹⁸⁵.

Notes for Margaret Linger:

Descendants believe Margaret died in VA/WV before Peter and Lewis moved to Iowa.

- vii. Samuel Bonnett¹⁸⁶, born 04 Apr 1770 in Cedar Creek, FREDERICK/HAMPSHIRE CO., Virginia, America/Frederick Co., VA¹⁸⁷; died 25 Jan 1849 in LEWIS CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA¹⁸⁸; married Martha Radcliff 05 Apr 1796 in HARRISON CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA¹⁸⁹; born 05 Feb 1778¹⁹⁰; died 12 Sep 1855 in Hackers Creek, LEWIS CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA¹⁹¹.
- viii. Elizabeth Bonnett¹⁹², born 1772; died 19 Dec 1824; married George Straley 23 Mar 1796; born Abt. 1770 in Pennsylvania, America¹⁹³; died 09 Aug 1846 in LEWIS CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA.
- ix. William Bonnett, born 14 Nov 1774; died 10 Jul 1858 in Jackson Co., WVA; married Barbara Harpold 05 Mar 1799; died Unknown.
- x. William B. Bonnett, Sr.¹⁹⁴, born 08 Dec 1774 in Cedar Creek, FREDERICK/HAMPSHIRE CO., Virginia, America/Frederick Co., VA¹⁹⁵; died 10 Jul 1858 in Goose Island, JACKSON CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA¹⁹⁶; married Barbara Harpold 12 Mar 1799 in HARRISON CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA¹⁹⁷; born 05 Feb 1784 in HAMPSHIRE CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA¹⁹⁸; died 20 Aug 1867 in Ripley, JACKSON CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA¹⁹⁸.

Notes for William B. Bonnett, Sr.:

Listed in Berkley Co., VA (Virginia Taxpayers 1782-87 by Fothergill).

William came to the Jackson Co., area from the Harrison Co. area of Hackers Creek. He settled on Mill Creek 1-1/2 miles above Ripley. He was residing there in 1805. His daughter Margaret was married in his home in 1813.

William bought land extending from the heart of Ripley to the fork of Mill Creek at the iron bridge near Ceders Lakes Greenhouse.

Mason Co. Deed 1823 William Bonnett from George W. Smith.

William was a large muscular man. When he died, he left a will written May 17, 1858 and probated August 10, 1858. It mentions wife Barbara Harpold Bonnett and grand daughter Mary Craig. John A. Bonnett was executor.

Lewis Co. Deed Book P, page 247 mentions sons John A. and Nicholas H. William inherited land from his father Samuel of Harrison Co.

- xi. Phillip Bonnett¹⁹⁹, born Abt. 1775 in Cedar Creek, FREDERICK/HAMPSHIRE CO., Virginia, America/Frederick Co., VA²⁰⁰; died 26 Mar 1860 in JEFFERSON CO., Iowa USA²⁰¹; married (1) Sara Linger; died Unknown; married (2) Sarah/Susan Linger 25 Feb 1812 in HARRISON CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA²⁰²; born Abt. 1795; died Unknown in APPANOOSA CO., Iowa USA²⁰³.

Notes for Phillip Bonnett:

Phillip came to Iowa around 1840, and settled south of Fairfield in Jefferson County.

- xii. Mary Bonnett²⁰⁴, born 1777 in Cedar Creek, FREDERICK/HAMPSHIRE CO., Virginia USA/Frederick Co., VA²⁰⁵; died 09 Nov 1845 in LEWIS CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA; married (1) Peter Flesher; died Unknown; married (2) Peter Flesher 28 Jun 1793 in HARRISON CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA²⁰⁵; born Abt. 1773 in HAMPSHIRE CO., Virginia/West Virginia, America²⁰⁶; died 26 Nov 1814 in RICHMOND CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA²⁰⁶.
- xiii. Susannah Bonnett²⁰⁷, born 1778 in Cedar Creek, FREDERICK/HAMPSHIRE CO., Virginia USA/Frederick Co., VA²⁰⁸; died 23 Dec 1858 in Ohio USA; married Christian Straley 30 May 1800 in HARRISON CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA²⁰⁹; born 1776; died Dec 1850.

498. Jesse David Hughes^{210,211}, born WFT Est. 1741-1756 in South Branch, Potomac River, Hardy Co., WV^{212,213}; died Oct 1829 in Ravenswood, Jackson Co., WV^{214,215}. He was the son of **996. Thomas Hughes** and **997. Mary Susannah Baker**. He married **499. Grace Tanner** 1771 in Hacker's Creek, Harrison Co., WV^{216,217}.

499. Grace Tanner^{218,219}, born WFT Est. 1736-1756 in Hacker's Valley, VA^{220,221}; died 18 Jan 1842 in Gandeeville, Roane Co., WV^{222,223}. She was the daughter of **998. Edward Tanner** and **999. Rachael**.

Notes for Jesse David Hughes:

[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

One source says Jesse was born in the West Augusta District, Harrison Co., WV.

John Ritter's information says Jesse was born in 1751 in South Branch River, Hardy Co. Died 1829 in Ravenswood. He also says Jesse was a famous Indian fighter in the area. After war he resided in Hampshire County until sometime in the winter of 1783, when he moved to Wilkes County, North Carolina, living there until 1808 when he moved to Gallia County, OH, January 28, 1829. He spent most of the rest of his life there except for 3 or 4 months in 1833 when he taught school in Jefferson County, Indiana and the last years of his life at the home of the late Lodawick Davis of Salem WV.

Jim Carpenter says Jesse died in the fall of 1829, mouth of Turkey Run. Anna Gandee Herbertson says Jesse was born at Wappatomaka, Upper Potomac River, VA and died at Turkey Run, now Jackson Co., VA. Anna also thought he died in 1829. Anna had a second note that he might have been born on the Jackson River, now Allegheny Co., VA.

Stella Anderson says he died at Turkey Run possibly or in Mason County now Jackson County WV. She says there is a memorial monument to Jesse Hughes in the

Ravenswood Cemetery in Jackson County WV although he is not buried there.

Jesse took up 387 acres on Hacker's Creek adjoining Edmund West to include his settlement made in 1770.

Jesse acquired extensive tomahawk rights in different section, as did his father and brother Elias.

Jesse had a patent grant which included the site of the historic old Harmony church. Jesse wrote the family name as "Huse", as shown by papers signed by him and recorded in Harrison county. Elias could not write. Thomas and Jonathan wrote the name "Hughes".

Jesse joined July 16, 1798, with James Tanner and others in a deed of 1,000 acres of land on the Little Kanawha River, in which his wife had an interest, to Alexander Sleeth, to whom he had given power of attorney March 18, 1797, in a real estate transaction, in which his wife, Grace Tanner Hughes, was interested. In both instances he signed the name "Huse".

From: Mrs. Ann Westfall, PO Box 459, 112 Laurel Ave., Poca, WV 25159 on 9/20/1986.

Also from "Hughes Family" KVGs (Kanawha Valley Genealogical Society) Journal, Sept. 1983 - pages 67-68.

Mary Manroe of Shell Beach, CA in Oct 1995 has death year as 1829 and place as Ganderville, Roane Co., WV and says:

Information received from: Mr. Wendell Hughes, 1726 Mayflower Rd. Ft. Wayne, IN 46819 (219) 747-3831
Their info from: " Young - McBride, Sleeth, Sculler, Forrest, Bell and Related Families" by Gertrude Young Lytle 1982.

BOOK: Marjorie Smith, OHIO MARRIAGES.

BOOK: Homer & Ruth Rowley, KING and ALLIED FAMILIES.

Wendell Hughes story starts with Jesse's father and continues here:

Jesse was born in Allegheny County, Va on the banks of the Jackson River near the Greenbrier County, (West)Virginia line about 1750-51. It was during a bitter cold night and the ground was covered with deep snow. A pack of wolves searching for food had attacked the Hughes' dogs which ran under the house for protection. Bedlam was created in the life struggle between these brutes of two different environments ... one domesticated, and the other wild. This greeting of Jesse into the world seems to illustrate his future as on the night of his birth the brutes were fighting for their own survival and all through his life Jesse struggled for the survival of his family and those about him.

After Jesse's birth the next time we meet him is in Frederick Co., VA, at the home of his grandfather, Ralph Hughes. His parents were talking about moving west where they could get more land for themselves and

their children. Jesse loved his folks in Frederick County. Although his Grandmother Hughes was not his real Grandmother he loved her and his Grandfather Hughes. Sometimes Grandmother would let him drink China tea from her special teapot. He also hated to leave his Grandfather Baker as well as his aunts, uncles, and cousins. He was about 10 years old, and his brother, Charles, whom he greatly admired was a few years older. His parents did move west and it was here about three years later that Jesse's future began to take form.

Historians say that Jesse was brilliant and alert. He had auburn hair, blue eyes, and a pink skin inherited from his mother. He was considered a handsome man, about 5' 9" tall and slim, weighing at the most 145 pounds, with powerful legs and arms. He had thin lips, a narrow chin, and a nose that was sharp and inclined to be Roman shaped. He was quick as a cat. He had perfect perception and an uncanny sense of hearing. He was almost tireless. His clothing was colored from the juice of the bark of the chestnut oak because this shade blended in with the colors of the forest. When he was scouting he wore a long hunting shirt, belted at the waist, open leggings, moccasins, and a cap without a brim, or a handkerchief wrapped around his head.

Wendell Hughes continues:

To understand the life of Jesse Hughes one must know the environment in which he lived and understand the tragedies he experienced. First was the death of his mother and his elder brother, Charles, as mentioned under in his father's text. Then while he and his brother, Elias, were still in their teens a band of Indians attacked a neighbor's house. The daughter in this home was a favorite of the two brothers and they had been competing for her attention. After this they were concerned that the girl might have been hurt in the raid so they followed the trail and finally found her body, and going on further came upon a sight which froze them to the spot for there was their sweetheart's head impaled upon a pike.

This gruesome sight, along with their earlier loss, caused the two brothers to swear that as long as they lived they would hunt savages. And then their father was killed. Historians wrote, "terrible revenge the sons levied on the Indians for their parent's deaths."

After Jesse's father was killed in 1778 Jesse took on the responsibility as the eldest living son to be head of the family left without a father and a mother. Besides this, Jesse and Grace reared a large family with the concerns of survival, a way of life in those times. In December 1787, two of their children, a daughter, Martha, and a son, were kidnapped by the Indians and taken to Detroit. Three years later, in December 1790, Jesse traded a rifle and a barrel of

whiskey for their release and walked to Detroit to bring them home. The son liked his life with the Indians, returned to the tribe, and married an Indian maiden. The daughter remained with her family, married, and lived a long life among her children.

Jesse Hughes was a leader of a small party that set the first foot in the little Kanawaha Valley as early as 1772. Biographies of settlers of Gilmer and Calhoun Counties in WV show that the chief affluent of the Kanawha River, the Hughes River, was named after Jesse (1772). President Thomas Jefferson proposed that the name of the River be changed, but the settlers objected successfully. There are other monuments to the Hughes family in WV ... Jesse's Run, a small stream named after him, and Jesse and Elias gave Burning Springs in Wirt County its name because they could touch a flame to the water and it would seem to burn. Jesse liked this area and recommended it to his family and friends, mainly because it was free of malaria, so common in lower areas.

The valleys along the quiet streams had been dotted with Indian villages and nearby were their ancient burying grounds. But the Indians had vacated the land and moved on. Because there was little timber on the village sites and the soil was fertile the settlers found these good places to build their homes. Jesse became well acquainted with the terrain of the countryside, the streams, the mountains, the tortuous routes the Indians travelled. He also knew shortcuts used to intercept the usual escape routes.

Jesse staked out 400 acres for his homestead and his title was issued in 1781. He built a home but spent little time in farming as he was busy helping to protect settlers. His cabin was located on the site of the old Shawnee village, one mile from West Fort, at the mouth of Jesse's Run. This was at the outskirts of the most western and remote settlement on the Virginia frontier. Jesse and Grace had many thrilling adventures in border life in a virgin wilderness. Only a few of them will be told in this story.

Let us not forget that this was a wild country and the settlers had to cope with many emergencies. One which may not be forgotten happened one night when Grandmother and Grandfather Jesse were asleep. He was abruptly awakened by a movement under his shirt. It didn't take him long to realize his emergency was a moving snake. Very carefully he aroused Grandmother and told her his predicament. She kept her cool and with careful handling he got the snake and out it went! It was a rattler!

It is doubtful if Jesse had formal schooling but he had an unlimited knowledge of the country and the people who lived there. He understood the Indians and their habits to the smallest detail. He was

skilled in the use of the tomahawk, Bowie knife, and the rifle. He could detect any movement in the woods that meant danger or safety. He had unusual judgement and could react instantly with a plan and follow it. He had great respect for the abilities and skills of the red man. But he had developed a real skill in matching their craftiness.

Jesse was an athlete. He had to be in the best physical condition and he trained continuously. He could run so swiftly that no Indians could equal his speed and endurance. But once he was almost surprised. In September 1791 a group of settlers set out from Marietta, Ohio with a drove of cattle to be delivered to the army. Early one morning they were attacked by Indians and had to run for their lives. Nicholas Carpenter, a cripple, and his son dived into the water to escape but were killed. George Leggit was among the missing. The Indians spied Jesse and he was fair game! Jesse had a handicap since he had tied his long leather leggings to his belt which made it heavy and awkward. The Indians began to gain on him so he bent over to get rid of the leggings and a tomahawk grazed his skull. By this time the leggings were off and he outran his pursuers. When Jesse was an old man he returned to Harrison County and took part in a celebration in which one event was to run a distance and load and fire a gun during the race. He won over younger competitors. Such was the courage and skill and heart of this great athlete.

Wendell Hughes' paper continues:

Jesse developed a craftiness which was to his advantage the rest of his life. He could tell the difference between an Indian made call of the wolf or the mimic of a wild turkey gobbler, or the hoot of an owl. He often outwitted the imposter. He learned one day that a neighbor's cow was missing. He noticed the bell had been taken off and he knew this was to lure the farmer into the open. When he heard the bell the next morning he took his rifle and hid in the woods. As he came over the top of the hill he saw two Indians, one large and the other small. The large one stood with his rifle ready while the smaller one crawled around with the bell dangling from his neck. The farmer's life was saved.

Another time an Indian found Jesse eating berries from a wild Sarvas tree and in a friendly way tried to persuade him to come down. Instead Jesse promised to pick some berries and share them, and as he did he pitched them farther and farther to one side as he threw them on the ground. The Indian continued to pick them up and eat them. When the red man had been lured far enough away Jesse jumped to the ground and outran the visitor.

Jesse's greatest ability was the protection of the settlers. His fame spread throughout all the area and he shifted from one settlement to another. As he appeared the settlers felt safer.

They were sure he had a supernatural gift to feel danger even when he could neither see nor hear it. One evening Jesse set a trap, either James Tanner, his brother-in-law, or James McCullough, on his way to shoot a wild turkey which he knew was about. Jesse offered to shoot the turkey and told him to stay where he was. Jesse crept to the rear of the gobbling and as he crept stealthily through the bushes he saw an Indian sitting on a chestnut stump gobbling away and hoping some one would come and 'kill the turkey'. Jesse had known the call was a phony. The Indian continually used a ruse to gain an advantage and it took only one mistake on the settler's part.

A band of Indians stole some horses from the settlers and a posse went searching for them but they didn't agree as to how to recover the animals. As the posse was arguing the marauders crossed the Ohio River and when Jesse asked for volunteers to go after the horses no one offered. So he went alone and coming upon the sleeping Indians he recovered the horses and returned them to their owners.

One of the most daring experiences in the life of our ancestor took place at West's Fort on Hacker's Creek in 1780. Early in the year news was relayed from cabin to cabin that Indians were prowling in the neighborhood and the settlers were warned to be on watch day and night. As danger came closer fathers took their wives and children to the fort where they felt safer behind the strong walls. They knew their cabins would be destroyed as soon as it was discovered they had left and sure enough their homes were burned to the ground. But this was not enough ... the people would have to be destroyed, too, so the red warriors formed a complete circle around the fort to starve the settlers into complete submission. The situation became desperate as no one else knew of their predicament and they didn't dare get out of the protection of the fort to tell anyone. Bushes Fort, near the Buckhannon River, was 18 miles away, which for them was quite a distance. Each day there was less and less food and the settlers were not strong enough to risk open battle. They knew to surrender meant torture and anything was better than that. Jesse Hughes was among those at the fort. He had faith that help would come but as time went on he too had lost hope. His own scalp was a prize but if he had fear he lost it when he remembered what had happened to his family.

So he decided to escape from the fort and go for help. When night came the lights were put out, including the fires, so there would be total darkness. The heavy gate was opened quietly and Jesse slipped out into the night. His friends at the fort knew that if he didn't

get through the encirclement of Indians, they were in even great danger. But he had told them, "When I pass through their lines I will tell you from yonder hill by giving the hoot owl call. If you do not hear the call you will know that we are all doomed to death". The gate closed carefully and silently and the long wait began. Jesse's lithe body stealthily slid into the dark. He was alone in the wide open countryside except for the foes. He had no means of defense except the knowledge of the enemy, tremendous mind and body control, and a terrific desire to protect the people at the fort. Like a deceptive serpent he lay flat on the ground and slightly elevating his body on his elbows and toes, glided toward the line of the red man. The process was slow and painful but as he found the deepest depressions on the uneven ground he moved nearer and nearer to either success or failure. After an hour with no call from the hilltop his neighbors back at the fort became worried.

At last in complete darkness he reached the encirclement. He came so near to the Indian sentinels that he could have reached out and touched them with his trusty rifle. He glided on unseen through the line and then jumped up and ran full speed to the top of the hill. The hoot of an owl, the sound of hope, broke the silence of the night and the folks left behind at the Fort felt victory was within their reach. The first part of the journey was a success and Jesse exhilarated by now, spread through the forest toward Bushes Fort. He knew the country well so he could avoid any ledges, marshes, or dense areas that would slow him up. He made good time and when he reached the fort he had to awaken them. A group got together hastily and set out for the rescue. At sunrise they reached the hill overlooking the Fort and not an Indian was in sight. The Indians were superstitious and the call of an owl was an ill omen ... a warning that the enemy was near. So the Indians had rushed to safety on the Ohio River and the settlers were saved.

Wendell Hughes quotes Lambert:

"Jesse Hughes became the chief protector of the frontier". To early settlers the value of such a leader with his talent to combat craftiness and designs can not be estimated. He was like the general who saved the army or the captain who rescued a sinking ship. He saved homes from fire. He protected the settlers from the tomahawk and the scalping knife. To the offender he was terrible. To the distressed he was a friend. Through all this he seemed to live a charmed life. From farm to farm and river to river and mountain to mountain he was welcomed. He had no time to get more land and cultivate more fields for he was concerned with the homes along the border.

In earlier days Jesse and his brother, Elias, held commission of Lieutenant in the Frontier Rangers in a company which their brother-in-law, Col. William

Lowther, commanded. Most of the rest of Jesse's service was of volunteer or independent nature. The brothers, Elias, and Thomas Jr., were in the Battle of Point Pleasant in 1774. They enlisted at the outbreak of the Revolutionary War under Col. Benjamin Wilson and later under Col. William Lowther and Col. George Jackson. Elias and Jesse became Captain of the Scouts and continued their services until the end of the War. Elias received his commission and was publically recognized as the last survivor of Point Pleasant upon his death in 1844.

On 17 May 1786 Jesse Hughes in Harrison County took the Oath of Allegiance. Although Jesse served his community and his country well for about 20 years he was denied a pension. Upon requesting it the board replied that knowing he had served his country well should be sufficient remuneration so his application was denied because of 'insufficient evidence of sufficient duration of service'. A law was passed later but it was too late for Jesse. In his last years he lost his farm and home because of a faulty title, so prevalent in that period.

The Indians were finally defeated by General Anthony Wayne in 1794. For the first time peace settled on the frontier. Jesse moved with his family to Vincennes, Indiana, and later to Kentucky. But he became homesick for the WV hills and soon found his way back to what is now Jackson Co., WV.

When Jesse returned to WV he no longer had home, pension, nor the youth and strength to eke out a living. He went to Ravenswood where he lived, first with his son, Thomas, and then with his daughter, Nancy Agnes Hanshaw, on Turkey Run, north of Ravenswood. One day he took his rifle and went squirrel hunting. When he didn't return his family searched for him and found him reclining against a chestnut tree ... gone forever, October 1829, at 79 years of age.

Jesse Hanshaw, a grandson of Jesse Hughes, who was born in 1831, said his grandfather was buried on their farm above Turkey Run in an old orchard. In the Ravenswood Cemetery is a stone monument which was once at the gateway of the cemetery but now has been replaced and stands in a prominent part of the cemetery next to the flagpole. The monument reads:

ERECTED TO THE MEMORY OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS AND
DESCENDANTS WHO SETTLED IN THIS VALLEY; DEDICATED TO
JESSE HUGHES 1750 - 1829. THE BRAVE SCOUT WHO DIED
NEAR THIS SPOT. RAVENSWOOD CHAPTER, DAR, MAY 30, 1924.

After Jesse's death Grace lived with her daughter, Massie Gandee, at Gandeeville, Roane Co., VA. She died in January, 1842. It is said she was 104 years old.

The area which is now Jackson County and Roane County

became the homes of Jesse's children. In the 1820 census in Mason County Va are found Martha, Rachel, Sudna, Elizabeth, Massie, Nancy, Agnes, Thomas, William, Jesse Jr., and Deborah.

Judith Kenyon has the birth place as Harrison Co., VA and the death date as Oct 1, 1823.

Jesse Hughes was one of the most famous frontier scouts and Indian fighters of his day. He also served in the Harrison County Militia. In 1774 he served a total of 132 days in Captain William Lawther's Company (Lawther was his brother in law, married to his sister Sudna). Jesse was elected Captain at least twice. In 1787 he took the Oath of Allegiance. Was paid with 1,000 acres of land.

Settled on Jesse Hughes Run in Harrison County Virginia.

Jesse's anti-Indian feelings were well known, and probably are due to the fact that his father was killed by Indians and his daughter, Martha, was taken captive by Indians. Many of the stories about Jesse seem to be exaggerations. One probable exaggeration is the story about Jesse wiping out an entire Indian town of 200+ Indians. Jesse did track down and kill a number of Indians who had killed white settlers.

When his daughter, Martha was taken captive by Indians in 1787 he paid the ransom for her return.

The following story about Jesse is from Ed Sanders :

Jesse Hughes was born and reared in Clarksburgh, Harrison County, Virginia, on the head-waters of the Monongahela. He was a light-built, active man, and from his constant practice became one of the best hunters and Indian fighters on the frontier. Having a perfect knowledge of all the artifices of the Indians, he was quick to devise expedients to frustrate them. Of this, the following exploit is an illustration. At a time of great danger from Indian incursions, when the citizens in the neighborhood were in a fort at Clarksburgh, Hughes one morning observed a lad very hurriedly engaged in fixing his gun.

"Jim," said he, "what are you doing that for?"

"I am going to shoot a turkey that I hear gobbling on the hill side," replied Jim.

"I hear no turkey," said Hughes.

Also from Ed Sanders:

About 1790 the Indians visited Clarksburgh, in the night, and contrived to steal a few horses, with which they made a hasty retreat. About daylight the next morning, a party of twenty-five or thirty men, among whom was Jesse Hughes, started in pursuit. They found a trail just outside of the settlement, and from the signs, supposed that the marauding party consisted of eight or ten Indians. A council was held to determine how the pursuit should be continued. Mr Hughes was opposed to following the trail. He said that he could pilot the party to the spot where the Indians would cross the Ohio, by a nearer way than the enemy could go, and thus render success certain. But the captain of the party insisted on following the trail. Mr Hughes pointed out the dangers of such a course. The captain called aloud for those who were brave to follow him and let the cowards go home. Hughes knew the remark was intended for him, but smothered his indignation and went on with the party.

They had not pursued very far when the trail went down a drain, where the ridge on one side was very steep, with a ledge of rocks at considerable distance. On top of the hill, two Indians lay in ambush... two of the company were mortally wounded, and before the rangers could get round to the top of the cliff, the Indians made their escape with ease. This was as Hughes had predicted. All then agreed that the plan rejected by the captain was best, and urged Hughes to lead them to the river. This he consented to, though fearful that the Indians would cross before he could reach the point. Leaving some of the company to look after the wounded men, the party started, and arrived at the Ohio the next day, about an hour after the Indians had crossed. The water was yet muddy in the horses trails, and the rafts that the red men had used were floating down the opposite shore. The company was now unanimous for returning home. Hughes said he wanted to find out who the cowards were. He said that if any of them would go with him, he would cross the river, and scalp some of the Indians. No one could be found to accompany the daring ranger, who thus had full satisfaction for the captain's insult. He said he would

go himself, and take a scalp or or leave his own with the savages. The company started for home, and hughes went up the river three or four miles, made a raft and crossed the river. The next day he found the Indian trail, persued it very cautiously, and about ten miles from the Ohio, came upon the camp. There was but one Indian in it; the rest were all out hunting. The red man was seated, singing, and playing on some bones, made into a rude musical instrument, when Hughes crept up and shot him. The ranger then took the scalp and hastened home in triumph, to tell his adventures to his less daring companions. "Listen," said Jim. "There, don't you hear it! Listen again!"

"Well," said Hughes, after hearing it repeated, "I'll go and kill it."

"No you won't. It's my turkey. I heard it first"

"Well," said Hughes, "but you know I am the best marksman; and besides, I don't want the turkey, you may have it."

The lad then agreed that Hughes should go and kill it for him. Hughes went out of the fort on the side that was furthest from the supposed turkey, and running along the river, went up a ravine and came in on the rear, where, as he expected, he saw an Indian, setting on a chestnut stump, surrounded by sprouts, gobbling and watching to see if anyone would come from the fort to kill the turkey, Hughes crept up and shot him dead. The successful ranger than took off the scalp, and went into the fort, where Jim was waiting for his prize.

"There now," said Jim, "you have let the turkey go. I would have killed it if I had gone."

"No," said Hughes, "I didn't let it go," and he threw down the scalp. "There, take your turkey, Jim; I don't want it."

The lad nearly fainted, as he thought of the death he had so narrowly escaped, owing to the keen perception and good judgement of Mr. Hughes.

Notes for Grace Tanner:
[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

Gary Cale says she was born in Wappacoma, South Branch of Potomac which might also be Hacker's Valley.

Born about 1783? If she was born around 1750 she was about 52 when Lurania or Lourania was born. Grace lived with Uriah and Massie, from 1827 until her death in 1842. Clifford Sayre has Grace married in 1775.

Wendell Hughes writes about the Tanner family:

Whether the Tanner family was of English or German origin we do not know. Originally the Tanner name is said to be English but in moving about from one country to another, as many families did in the 17th and 18th century, and during the early settlement of this country, their nationality became the country from which they migrated. We first come to know our Tanner family in the 18th century. They sometimes used the name Danner which indicates they either came from Germany or their records may have been made by a German writer. The Virginia Council Journal states that John and Michael Tanner, brothers, were German and first to patent land along the Robinson River.

In 1773 Edward Tanner owned 300 acres on the Buckhannon River at a place called Granny's Bottom. James had 400 acres on the Monogahela River adjoining land of Elias Hughes in 1772. Edward in 1788 owned 1,000 acres on West Fork River. James had 1,800 acres on Elk Creek in 1799. William, James, and Edward Tanner with their families were residents of Harrison County, VA in 1785. At this time Harrison County included the present counties of Randolph and Lewis as well as some others which have been formed more recently.

By the ownership of these hundreds of acres of farm land in Harrison County the Tanners furthered their role as "Landed Gentry" as their ancestors had done before them. They built in those times, a fine modern house called the Tanner House. It was a two story dwelling built of hewn logs, a fort like residence of the days of the Virginia border.

The crevices between the heavy oak logs were firmly chinked with stone and mud. The huge chimney built inside the west end of the house was of irregular cobblestone laid with mortar and measured 16 feet wide at the back. On the ground floor it was built in the shape of a half diamond.

In each of these angles was a huge open fireplace, each facing a separate room. One fireplace was four feet high and five feet wide and the other was four feet square.

On the upper floor the chimney was half hexagon and had a good sized fireplace. The chimney was 28 feet height and 16 feet wide until it got to the attic where it narrowed to 8 feet and finally at the top it measured six feet by 2 1/2 feet.

The original front door was of black walnut boards, crossed diagonally, and held together with hammered nails. The boards had been cut with a whip saw and hewed with an ax. It was 3 inches thick and hung on heavy iron hinges held in place with large hand forged iron clinch nails. The house had three rooms downstairs and two rooms upstairs.

Grace Tanner was well suited to be the wife of a man like Jesse Hughes. Her life had been tempered and conditioned through early hardships and suffering. A young boy, Edward Tanner, of close relation, had been carried off by the Indians in 1782 and nothing further was heard of him. Grace was said to have been endowed with the strength of character capable of coping with the physical and psychological demands which were always there in the rugged life of her time. She was genuinely hale and a genteel woman endowed with fearlessness and strength of character. She needed those talents.

Children of Jesse Hughes and Grace Tanner are:

- i. Deborah Hughes^{224,225}, born Abt. 1767^{226,227}; died WFT Est. 1768-1861^{228,229}

Notes for Deborah Hughes:
[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

Mary Manroe of Shell Beach, CA in Oct 1995 has birth as about 1775.

- ii. Sudna Hughes^{230,231}, born 1778 in Sandyville, Jackson Co., WV^{232,233}; died Bef. 1823 in Big Sand Ck., Jackson Co., VA^{234,235}

Notes for Sudna Hughes:
[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

Lived and died near Sandyville, on Big Sand Creek, Jackson Co., VA now WV according to John Ritter. Clark Blake has the birth date as 1776. Elija and Sudna are mentioned in the 1990 Jackson Co., WV History several times according to Clark Blake.

- iii. Mercy "Massie" Hughes^{236,237}, born 1784 in Hacker's Creek, Harrison Co., WV^{238,239}; died 31 May 1883 in Gandeeville, Roane Co., WV^{240,241}; married Uriah Gandy Or Gandee 30 Jul 1804 in Harrison Co., WV^{242,243}; born 02 Sep 1782 in Monongalia Valley, VA^{244,245}; died 12 Oct 1854 in Roane Co., WV^{246,247}.

Notes for Mercy "Massie" Hughes:
[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

Born 1784, 1786 or 1788? LDS Ancestral file says 07/13/1829 in Virginia.

If the dates are correct, Mercy had her youngest child, James, at 48. Anna Gandee Herbertson says there was a daughter, Mary, born to Mercy that died when the child was 9 and also a child was born that died as an infant.

Anna Gandee Herbertson says Mercy was born Dec 1787 based on a letter from Lee Gandee dated 08/18/1993. Mary Manroe of Shell Beach, CA has 1786/87. Marriage may have been 07/30/1806.

Judith Kenyon says on 1/12/96:
"I have from many many sources, including Hackers Creek Society that Massie was born in 1784 and they married on July 30,1806."

Anna Gandee Hebertson says there was an infant Mary who died at age 12.

Notes for Uriah Gandy Or Gandee:
[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

Anna Gandee Herbertson says Uriah born 9/2/1782 in Rockingham Co., VA and married 7/30/1806 in Wood Co., VA. Anna says the will was processed Oct 9 to Nov, 1854 in Jackson Co., VA. LDS Ancestral file says born about 1827. Terry Vannoy has surname spelled as Gander in 1981 FHC submittal.

- iv. Nancy Agnes Hughes^{248,249}, born 1786 in Ravenswood, Jackson Co., WV^{250,251}; died WFT Est. 1787-1880 in Jackson Co., WV^{252,253}

Notes for Nancy Agnes Hughes:
[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

Nancy lived and died on the banks of the Ohio River, at Turkey Run,
Jackson
Co. According to Jim Carpenter Nancy's father died at her house.
John Ritter says:
Lived at the mouth of Turkey Run, above Ravenswood. They later moved
to just
above the mouth of Straight Fork of Big Sand Creek, Jackson County.
Betty Becker of Pasco WA has her married to George Ranney.

- v. Elizabeth Hughes^{254,255}, born 1782; died WFT Est. 1783-1876 in Mudrun, Jackson Co., WV^{256,257}

Notes for Elizabeth Hughes:
[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

Anna Gandee Herbertson says a possible son is Jackson, born 1822. She
resided
with Elias in the 1850 Jackson Co. census.

- vi. Jesse Hughes^{258,259}, born 1780 in Ravenwood Creek, WV or VA^{260,261}; died Abt. 1848 in Madison Co.,
VA^{262,263}

Notes for Jesse Hughes:
[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

In 1780 WV was still a part of Virginia. Jessie was probably born in
what is now West Virginia, probably Jackson Co. We listed his
children as
being born in West Virginia - even though technically it was Virginia
at that
time. Anna Gandee Herbertson lists his birthdate as 1771 as does
Mary Manroe of Shell Beach, CA.

Wendell Hughes says he was born in 1771. After marrying Susan Mock,
they
lived in what is now Jackson County, WV on Cow Run, located on Mill
Creek
between Ripley and Cottageville. He was on the tax list in 1805-14 in
what is
now Jackson Co. and was in the 1810 census of Mason County
(00001-11010), and
in the 1820 census there (321101-21011). His age appears to be older
than we
have found elsewhere although his age and the marriage dates of his
parents
have not been documented. Whether Jesse moved or missed being counted
or died
in Jackson County after this, we do not know, but his children were
married
there, and Elias, Nancy, and James are found in the 1860 census.

- vii. Rachel Hughes^{264,265}, born Abt. 1775 in Lifes Runhacker Creek, Jackson Co., WV^{266,267}; died 16 Jul
1860 in Spring Creek, Roane Co., WV^{268,269}; married William Cottrill; died Unknown.

Notes for Rachel Hughes:
[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

LDS Ancestral File ver 4.15 has marriage date as 19 May, 1794.

John Ritter says:
Lived near the mouth of Life's Run, a Hacker's Creek tributary until
her
husbands death, when she moved to Spring Creek, six miles below
Spencer, the
seat of Roane County.

Anna Gandee Herbertson says Rachel was born in 1779 and in the 1850
Jackson
Co. census Rachel is listed as 74, born in VA., and living with her
son
Andrew.

- viii. Thomas Hughes^{270,271}, born 1793 in Ravenswood, Jackson Co., WV^{272,273}; died Oct 1837 in Jackson Co.,
VA^{274,275}

Notes for Thomas Hughes:
[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

Anna Gandee Herbertson lists Thomas as born in 1784 in VA; married to
an
Elizabeth ? who was born in 1786.
After marriage, lived and died below Ravenswood at his home on the
Ohio River
according to John Ritter.
Mary Manroe of Shell Beach, CA in Oct 1995 has birth as about 1784 and
death
after 1860 and married to Elizabeth ?.

- ix. William Jonathan Hughes^{276,277}, born 1785; died 17 Jun 1847 in Mill Creek, Ripley, WV^{278,279}

Notes for William Jonathan Hughes:
[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

Terry Wayne Vannoy has birth date as 1795.

Lived and died on Mill Creek, three miles below Ripley according to
John
Ritter.

Wendell Hughes' article says:
In an article in The Jackson County Herald on 15 May 1959 it mentions
that
William was almost a duplicate of his father's size, features, and
complexion
... 5' 9", 145 pounds, thin lips, narrow chin, nose that was sharp and
inclined to be Roman shaped, auburn hair, blue eyes, and pink skin.

An early settler, Mrs. T. C. Parsons, said that when she was a small
child her
father would point out a spot near three pine trees and tell stories

about
Jesse Hughes and his son, William, who was buried near those pine
trees. This
grave of William's is on a high knob overlooking Mill Creek Valley and
on the
grave marker is, "Let us all strive to seek the fundamentals of life".

Betty Becker of Pasco WA has his birth date as Sept 16, 1786.

- 249 x. Martha Hughes, born Dec 1773 in Jane Lew, HARRISON CO., Virginia/West Virginia, America; died
Dec 1834 in Jane Lew, LEWIS CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA; married Jacob Bonnett, twin To
Lewis 21 Feb 1791 in HARRISON CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA.
xi. Lurania Hughes^{280,281}, born 1803; died WFT Est. 1806-1899 in Groundhog Run, Meigs Co., OH^{282,283}

Notes for Lurania Hughes:
[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

Born 1791? Lived in Lebanon Twp., Meigs Co., Ohio.
Jim Carpenter has her name as Samantha Lowrania.
They lived at the mouth of Groundhog Run on the Ohio River in Meigs
County,
OH after their marriage according to John Ritter. He also had
Louraney as the given name.

Betty Becker of Pasco WA has birth date as 1791.

Notes below come from Clifford Sayre's May 1995 gedcom files:
ALSO KNOWN AS LOURANEY

BORN 1791 RAVENWOOD WV ACCORDING TO AF SUBMISSION see Uriah for
burial data
and other Hughes data which needs reconciliation with AFN submission
and
Hughes books Border settlers of northwestern va

- xii. Susanna Hughes, born 1779; died Unknown.
xiii. Nancy Hughes, born 1810; died Unknown.

500. Howson Hooe, Jr., died Unknown. He was the son of **1000. Howson Hooe, Sr.** and **1001. Frances Bernard**. He married **501. Mary Dade**.

501. Mary Dade, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1002. Robert Dade**.

Child of Howson Hooe and Mary Dade is:

- 250 i. Henry Dade Hooe, born 09 Jun 1747 in St Pauls, Stafford, VA, USA; died 31 Jul 1806 in Pilgrims Rest,
Prince William, VA, USA; married Jane Fitzhugh 17 Jun 1790 in King George Co, Virginia.

502. Daniel McCarty Fitzhugh, born 28 Jun 1733 in Bedford, Stafford, VA, USA; died 1786 in
Westmoreland, VA, USA. He was the son of **1004. John Fitzhugh** and **1005. Anna Barbara McCarty**. He
married **503. Alice Riding** Apr 1771 in Stafford, VA, USA.

503. Alice Riding, born 1750; died 1786.

Notes for Daniel McCarty Fitzhugh:

Daniel married Alice in April 1771. She was his second wife. The family tradition is that Alice was a young
widow with an infant child. Daniel rowed himself and the child out on the Patomac River and threatened to
drown the child unless she married him.

George Washington was good friends with the Fitzhugh family, and the family tradition that Jane Fitzhugh sat on

Washington's lap as a girl, could very well be true.

Child of Daniel Fitzhugh and Alice Riding is:

- 251 i. Jane Fitzhugh, born 1775 in Stafford, VA, USA; died 1810 in VA; married Henry Dade Hooe 17 Jun 1790 in King George Co, Virginia.

504. John Ulrich Spahr II, born 1737 in Benken, Basel, Switzerland; died 1815 in Hardy County, Virginia. He was the son of **1008. John Ulrich Spahr I** and **1009. Margaret Seyler**. He married **505. Judith Regar** 1771.

505. Judith Regar, died Abt. 1824. She was the daughter of **1010. Antoni Rueger, Jr.** and **1011. Catherina Shook**.

Notes for John Ulrich Spahr II:

John Ulrich Spahr II came to this country with his parents when he was seven years old. He was also known as John O. or John Oliver.

On September 28, 1772 he was married to Nancy of Winchester. Very likely one of many young girls sent to the colonies as prospective brides. Many times these women are identified in early records by the place in which they lived.

There is no other record of Nancy. A year later in 1773 John married Judith Reager.

Children of John Spahr and Judith Regar are:

Children of John Spahr and Judith Regar are:

- 252 i. Rev. Anthony Spahr, born 11 Sep 1775 in Hardy County, Virginia; died 02 Sep 1855 in Lewis County, Virginia; married Mary Magdeline Rohrbaugh Abt. 1800.
ii. Philip Spahr, born 1777; died 1834; married Mary Shook; died Unknown.
iii. Edward Spahr, born 1785; died 1864; married Elizabeth Seitz; died Unknown.
iv. David Spahr, died 1843.
v. Matthias Spaur, born 1790; died 1834; married Susannah Hagler 1818; died Unknown.
vi. Elizabeth Spaur, died Unknown.
vii. Nancy Spaur, died Unknown.
viii. Gideon Spahr, born 22 May 1788 in Hardy Co., Virginia; died 09 Jun 1856 in Greene Co., Ohio; married Phoebe Hagler 05 May 1821 in Greene Co., Ohio; born Aug 1798 in VA; died 21 Jul 1867 in Greene Co., Ohio.

506. John Conrad Rohrbaugh, born 1740 in Hockstadt, Germany; died 30 Oct 1821 in Hardy County, Virginia. He was the son of **1012. Johann Reinhardt Rohrbaugh** and **1013. Anna Margaretha Koch**. He married **507. Barbara Regar**.

507. Barbara Regar, born Abt. 1737 in Berks County, Pennsylvania; died Bef. 1795. She was the daughter of **1010. Antoni Rueger, Jr.** and **1011. Catherina Shook**.

Children of John Rohrbaugh and Barbara Regar are:

- 253 i. Mary Magdeline Rohrbaugh, born 1774 in Hampshire County, Virginia; died 22 Oct 1840 in Lewis County, Virginia; married Rev. Anthony Spahr Abt. 1800.
ii. Barbara Rohrbaugh, born 1762; died Unknown.
iii. Anthony Reinhart Rohrbaugh, born 15 Nov 1766; died Unknown.
iv. John Rohrbaugh Jr., born 01 Aug 1768; died Unknown.
v. Jacob Rohrbaugh, born 18 Jul 1773; died Unknown.
vi. Elizabeth Rohrbaugh, born 26 Apr 1778 in Hardy County West Virginia; died 11 Jul 1858 in Hardy County West Virginia; married Jacob Harness 14 Oct 1801; died Unknown.
vii. John Rohrbaugh, Jr., born 01 Aug 1768; died Unknown.
viii. Anna Rohrbaugh, born Abt. 1780; died Unknown.
ix. Susannah Rohrbaugh, born Abt. 1783; died Unknown; married Jacob Idleman; died Unknown.
x. Judith Rohrbaugh, born 10 Dec 1785 in Hardy County, West Virginia; died 24 Feb 1862 in Hardy County, West Virginia; married Francis Dilman 05 May 1805; died Unknown.

508. John Bozarth, born 1743; died 1832 in Monongalia County, West Virginia. He was the son of **1016. John Bozarth** and **1017. Innocent Borden**. He married **509. Jane Ivers** 1770.

509. Jane Ivers, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1018. Richard Ivers** and **1019. Mary**.

Children of John Bozarth and Jane Ivers are:

- 254
- i. George Isaac Bozarth, born 04 Apr 1774 in West Virginia; died 05 Jun 1840 in Fulton County, Indiana; married Mary Regar 1795.
 - ii. Jane Bozarth, died Unknown.
 - iii. John Bozarth, died Unknown.
 - iv. Mary Bozarth, died Unknown.
 - v. Female Bozarth, died Unknown.
 - vi. Valentine Bozarth, died Unknown.
 - vii. Zedock Bozarth, died Unknown.
 - viii. Lot Bozarth, died Unknown.
 - ix. Joshua Bozarth, died Unknown.

510. Jacob Regar, born 22 Apr 1734 in Germany; died 1811. He was the son of **1020. Antoni Rueger** and **1021. Barbara Weurzen**. He married **511. Barbary Crites** Abt. 1760 in Virginia.

511. Barbary Crites, born 1740 in Holland; died 1811 in Volga, WVA. She was the daughter of **1022. Philip Crites-Crentz** and **1023. Isabella Sivelo**.

Notes for Barbary Crites:

Was born in Holland while her family was waiting for passage to America.

Children of Jacob Regar and Barbary Crites are:

- i. Anthony Regar, born 1760; died 18 Sep 1838; married (1) Widow Simons; died Unknown; married (2) Margaret Shook 11 Dec 1789; born 29 May 1766 in Hampshire County, Virginia; died 18 Sep 1838 in Bedford County, Tennessee.
- ii. Phillip Regar, born 1766; died 18 Jul 1846; married (1) Rachel Vandeventer; died Unknown; married (2) Mary Bozarth; died Unknown; married (3) Sarah Ann Jackson; died Unknown.
- iii. Jacob Jr. Regar, born 1767; died Abt. 1797.
- iv. John Regar, born 15 Jan 1769; died 14 May 1849; married Elizabeth West 05 Dec 1788; born 1764; died 09 Jan 1844.
- v. Elizabeth Regar, born 1770; died 1847; married (1) James Wamsley; died Unknown; married (2) Cottrel Talbot; died Unknown.
- vi. Abram Regar, born 1773; died 1852; married Mary Reeder; born 1788; died Unknown.
- vii. Barbara Regar, born 1775; died 1842; married Samuel Jackson; born 1772; died 1842.
- 255
- viii. Mary Regar, born 25 Dec 1777; died 11 Sep 1838; married George Isaac Bozarth 1795.
- ix. Anna Regar, born 03 Jul 1779; died Unknown; married John Bozarth, Jr.; born Abt. 1775; died 07 Aug 1828.
- x. Isaac Regar, born 19 Aug 1782; died 05 Aug 1851; married Mary Brake; born 1782; died 12 Mar 1866.
- xi. Catherine Regar, born 1784; died 1872; married Stephen Martin; died Unknown.

Generation No. 10

512. William Miller²⁸⁴, born in Middlesex, England; died Unknown. He married **513. Margaret Dennis Lamberton**.

513. Margaret Dennis Lamberton, died Unknown.

Child of William Miller and Margaret Lamberton is:

- 256
- i. William Miller, born Abt. 1688; died 14 Sep 1769 in Morristown, New Jersey; married Magra Abt. 1712.

576. Johannes Gingerich, born Abt. 1690 in Alsace, Canton Berne, Switzerland; died Bef. 07 Mar 1769 in Lancaster, PA. He was the son of **1152. Michael Gingerich** and **1153. Magdaleane**. He married **577. Magdalene Erb** Abt. 1712.

577. Magdalene Erb, born Abt. 1690 in Switzerland; died Unknown.

Children of Johannes Gingerich and Magdalene Erb are:

- 288
- i. Christian Gingery, born Abt. 1722 in Alsace, Canton Berne, Switzerland; died Unknown; married Elizabeth.
 - ii. Abraham Kingry, born 1715; died Bef. 17 Jun 1766.
 - iii. John Gingerich, born 1718; died Unknown.
 - iv. Barbara Gingerich, born 1721; died Unknown.
 - v. Jacob Gingerich, born 1725; died Unknown.
 - vi. Veronica Gingerich, born 1726; died Unknown; married Adam Baum; died Unknown.
 - vii. Daniel Gingerich, born 1728; died Unknown.
 - viii. Ann Gingerich, born 1730; died Unknown; married John Serrer; died Unknown.

661. Margarieta Kleyn, born 03 Jul 1737 in New Hurley, Ulster Co., NY; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1322. Jacob Kleyn** and **1323. Cornelia Sluyter**.

Child of Margarieta Kleyn is:

- 330
- i. Jonas Kleyn (Cline), born 21 Jun 1760 in Warwarsing (Rochester), Ulster NY; died 20 Jul 1840 in Young Hickory Twp, Fulton Co., IL; married Tryntje Catherine Roosa 08 Feb 1787 in New Hurley, Ulster Co., New York.

662. Johannes Roosa, born 17 Jan 1741/42 in Kingston, Ulster County NY; died Unknown. He was the son of **1324. Ariel Adrian Roosa** and **1325. Geesjan Ostrander**. He married **663. Elizabeth Masten** 28 Dec 1763 in Ulster Co., NY.

663. Elizabeth Masten, born 18 Apr 1743 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1326. John Masten** and **1327. Marytjen Van Keuren**.

Children of Johannes Roosa and Elizabeth Masten are:

- 331
- i. Tryntje Catherine Roosa, born 15 Nov 1766 in Shawangunk, Ulster NY; died 23 Aug 1844 in Fulton Co., IL; married Jonas Kleyn (Cline) 08 Feb 1787 in New Hurley, Ulster Co., New York.
 - ii. Elisha Roosa, died Unknown.

696. Herck Syboutszen Krankheyt²⁸⁵, born 1687; died Unknown. He was the son of **1392. Sybout Herricksen Kranckheyt** and **1393. Marritje Abrahams Riker**. He married **697. Fytje (Sophia) DeRonde**.

697. Fytje (Sophia) DeRonde²⁸⁵, born 1694; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1394. Willem** and **1395. Magdalena Brouwer**.

Child of Herck Krankheyt and Fytje DeRonde is:

- 348
- i. Hercules Cronkright, born 1727 in New York; died Unknown; married Dorothy Dolly Arckje.

704. Aaron Dilley²⁸⁶, born 28 Aug 1721 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; died Unknown. He was the son of **1408. Jonathan Hamal Dilley** and **1409. Hannah Alston**. He married **705. Hannah Perry**.

705. Hannah Perry, died Unknown.

Notes for Aaron Dilley:

Aaron fought in the Revolutionary War as did his son Ephraim.

Notes for Hannah Perry:

Hannah is a relative of Oliver Hazard Perry of Lake Erie fame.

Both her husband, Aaron and son, Ephraim were soldiers in the Revolutionary War. Son Aaron was a Minuteman. Hannah plowed all one day while a battle was going on in which both Aaron and Ephraim were fighting. She could hear the cannons roar, but told the children it was thunder. She herself, was too distressed to eat.

Children of Aaron Dilley and Hannah Perry are:

- 352
- i. Jonathan Dilley, born Abt. 1741 in N.J.; died Unknown; married Easter Skinner.
 - ii. Ephraim Dilley, born 06 Nov 1755 in Sussex Co., NJ; died 26 Jul 1844 in Senecaville, Guernsey Co., Ohio; married Lucy Uiss Ayers 1780 in NJ; born 1763 in New York; died 1840 in Senecaville, Guernsey Co., Ohio.

Notes for Ephraim Dilley:

Ephraim enlisted as a private in Captain Henry Countryman's 2nd Regiment, Sussex County, New Jersey Militia in the Revolutionary War.

Notes for Lucy Uiss Ayers:

When Lucy was a little girl, she picked berries where New York City is now.

- iii. Aaron Dilley, born 1746; died Unknown.

Notes for Aaron Dilley:

Fought in Revolutionary War. Was a Minuteman at Monmouth.

736. John Hughes, born 10 Jan 1652/53; died Unknown. He married **737. Martha**.

737. Martha, died Unknown.

Child of John Hughes and Martha is:

- 368 i. Ellis Hughes, born 1687; died Unknown; married Jane Foulke 05 Aug 1713.

738. Edward Foulke, born 13 Jul 1651; died Unknown. He was the son of **1476. Thomas Lloyd ap Foulke** and **1477. Lawry Verch Edward**. He married **739. Eleanor Hughes**.

739. Eleanor Hughes, born Abt. 1660; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1478. Hugh Rhys** and **1479. Gwen Williams**.

Child of Edward Foulke and Eleanor Hughes is:

- 369 i. Jane Foulke, born 10 Nov 1684; died Unknown; married Ellis Hughes 05 Aug 1713.

768. William Gifford, born 1675 in Long Branch, Massachusetts; died Apr 1723 in Monmouth, New Jersey²⁸⁷. He was the son of **1536. Annaniah (Hananiah) Gifford** and **1537. Elizabeth Wardell**. He married **769. Margaret Parker**.

769. Margaret Parker, died Unknown.

Children of William Gifford and Margaret Parker are:

- 384 i. Annaniah Gifford, born 10 Mar 1702/03 in Shrewsbury Tp, Monmouth Co, NJ; died Aft. 29 Sep 1770 in Shrewsbury Tp, Monmouth Co, NJ; married Mary Halstead 27 Jan 1732/33 in Monmouth Co, NJ.
ii. William Gifford, born in Shrewsbury TWP, Monmouth Co., NJ; died Unknown; married (1) Hannah Ashmore May 1727; died Unknown; married (2) Catherine Taylor May 1734; died Unknown.
iii. Joshua Gifford, born in Shrewsbury Tp, Monmouth Co, NJ; died Unknown; married Hannah Dean 05 Apr 1740 in Monmouth Co., NJ; died Unknown.

Notes for Joshua Gifford:

On 24 Nov 1750, Joshua and Hannah GIFFORD were baptized as adults into Christ Church in Shrewsbury. Also baptized at the same time were 3 of their children: Ann (age 8 years and 10 months), William (age 7 years and 5 months), and Joseph (age 1 year and 7 months). Their 4th child, Annaniah, was baptized on 23 Sep 1755, presumably as an infant. At that time, the family was listed as living in Shark River, probably near the present-day town of Belmar.

- iv. Abraham Gifford, born in Shrewsbury Tp, Monmouth Co, NJ; died Unknown; married Catherine Lynch 01 Aug 1741; died Unknown.
v. Benoni Gifford, born in Shrewsbury Tp, Monmouth Co, NJ; died Aft. 16 Jan 1762.

Notes for Benoni Gifford:

Benoni GIFFORD's mother probably died giving birth to him. "Ben Oni" means "son of my affliction" in Hebrew. AKA Benjamin.

770. Jonas Halstead²⁸⁸, born 1673 in Hempstead Nassau Long Island, NY; died 17 Jan 1724/25 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY. He was the son of **1540. Timothy Halstead** and **1541. Hanna Sarah Williams**. He married **771. Abiah**.

771. Abiah, born Abt. 1674; died Unknown.

Children of Jonas Halstead and Abiah are:

- 385
- i. Mary Halstead, born 11 Nov 1705; died Bef. 29 Sep 1770 in Shrewsbury Tp, Monmouth Co, NJ; married Annaniah Gifford 27 Jan 1732/33 in Monmouth Co, NJ.
 - ii. Timothy Halstead, born Abt. 1699; died Unknown.
 - iii. Caleb Halstead, born 1699; died Unknown.
 - iv. James Halstead, born 1700; died Unknown.
 - v. Abraham Halstead, born Abt. 1701; died Unknown.
 - vi. Abiah Halstead, born 1702; died Unknown.
 - vii. David Halstead, born 1704; died Unknown.
 - viii. Job Halstead, born 1706; died Unknown.
 - ix. Thomas Halstead, born 1708; died Unknown.
 - x. Sarah Halstead, born 1710; died Unknown.
 - xi. Jonas Halstead, born 1710; died Unknown.
 - xii. Jonah Halstead, born 1715; died Unknown.

776. Joseph Wardell, born 29 Oct 1660 in Hampton, NH; died 1735 in Shrewsbury, NJ. He was the son of **1552. Eliakim Wardell** and **1553. Lydia Perkins**. He married **777. Sarah**.

777. Sarah, died Unknown.

Children of Joseph Wardell and Sarah are:

- 388
- i. Samuel Wardell, born Abt. 1703 in Shrewsbury, NJ; died Unknown; married Sarah Amey.
 - ii. Eliakim Wardell, died Unknown.
 - iii. Joseph Wardell, died Unknown.
 - iv. Solomon Wardell, died Unknown.
 - v. Johanna Wardell, died Unknown.
 - vi. Elizabeth Wardell, died Unknown.
 - vii. Jacob Wardell, died Unknown.
 - viii. Ebenezer Wardell, died Unknown.

792. Johann Wilhelm Andres Zumwaalt, born 1698 in Strassbourg, Alsace-Lorraine; died 1764 in Frederick City, VA. He was the son of **1584. Adam Zumwaalt**. He married **793. Mary**.

793. Mary, died Unknown.

Notes for Johann Wilhelm Andres Zumwaalt:

Born Johann Wilhelm Andres Zumwaalt, "Andrew" Zumwalt landed in Baltimore in 1728.

Children of Johann Zumwaalt and Mary are:

- i. Elizabeth Zumwalt, died Unknown.
 - ii. Delia Zumwalt, died Unknown.
 - iii. Margaret Zumwalt, died Unknown.
 - iv. Henry Zumwalt, born Abt. 1740; died 1803 in Missouri.
- 396
- v. George Zumwalt, born Abt. 1742; died 04 Sep 1815 in Harrison, Kentucky; married Mary Kale.

832. Daniel Hukill II²⁸⁹, born 1674 in Dorchester Co., MD; died 1731. He was the son of **1664. Daniel Hukill** and **1665. Ruth Gilbert**. He married **833. Elizabeth Guildler**.

833. Elizabeth Guildler, born 1680; died 1718. She was the daughter of **1666. Henry Gilder** and **1667. Mary Clawson**.

Children of Daniel Hukill and Elizabeth Guildler are:

- 416
- i. Richard Hukill, born 1699 in Cecil Co., MD; died 1750; married Elizabeth Montanay.
 - ii. Daniel Hukill III, born 14 Nov 1701; died Unknown.
 - iii. Henry Hukill, born 18 Jul 1704; died Unknown.
 - iv. John Hukill, born 14 Mar 1706/07; died Unknown.
 - v. Guildler Hukill, born 08 Dec 1709; died Unknown.
 - vi. William Hukill, born 02 Jan 1711/12; died Unknown.
 - vii. Bartholomew Hukill, born 13 Feb 1715/16; died Unknown.

992. Jean Jacques Bonnett, emigrant²⁹⁰, born Abt. 1702 in Friedrichstahl, Baden, Germany (French Flanders); died Bet. 1752 - 1755 in Paoli, Pennsylvania²⁹¹. He was the son of **1984. Daniel Bonnett** and **1985. Christine Cousine**. He married **993. Anna Marie Desreux** 19 Oct 1723 in Friedrichstahl, Baden, Germany²⁹².

993. Anna Marie Desreux²⁹³, born Abt. 1701²⁹⁴; died Abt. 1752 in America²⁹⁵. She was the daughter of **1986. Abraham Desreux, Ancien** and **1987. Judith Guerit**.

Notes for Jean Jacques Bonnett, emigrant:

Arrived in Philadelphia August 27, 1733 on the ship "Elizabeth".

Came from Karlsruhe, Germany. The "Elizabeth" sailed from Rotterdam via Dover. Captain was Edward Lee. There were 190 passengers, mostly Palatines.

Jacques was accompanied by his brother Jean Pierre to America.

Jacques married the stepdaughter of his sister Anna Marie.

Son of Daniel Bonnett & Christine Cousine

Confirmed in St Evangile Church in Friedrichstahl, Baden, Germany on May 9, 1717 at age 15.

It appears that Jean Jacques sister (or half sister) Ana Marie Bonnett, also became his step mother-in-law.

One hundred ninety passengers, (fifty eight Palatines, their wives and children totaling 172) plus crewmen and Captain Edward Lee, sailed from Rotterdam, via Dover aboard the ship "Eliza" of London, and arrived in America at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in August 1733. All of the Palatines including Jean Jacques Bonnett were re-cleared and re-qualified at the courthouse before the Honourable Lt. Governor and several of the Magistrates On August 27, 1733. Jean Jacques Bonnett, age 32; wife Mary, age 32; daughter Margret, age 8; daughter Susanna, age 4; daughter Christina, age 2; and son Johan Simon, age 9 months, were settled in Paoli, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Source: Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, page 179, "Pennsylvania Emigrants From Friedrichstahl" by Yoder, page 49, "Minutes Of The Provincial Council Ship Passenger List", pages 74, 75 and "Names of German, Swiss and Other Immigrants - 1733" pages 87, 88.

In the few records that can be found, Jean Jacques is sometimes referred to as John. The English translation of Jean Jacques is John James.

The Bonnett Family were Protestant as the St Evangile Church Records include a marriage record for one of the ministers.

Research by other Bonnett lines indicate that he may also have lived in Fredrick Co., Maryland or Virginia.
Son of Daniel Bonnett & Christine Cousine

Confirmed in St Evangile Church in Friedrichstahl, Baden, Germany on May 9, 1717 at age 15.

It appears that Jean Jacques sister (or half sister) Ana Marie Bonnett, also became his step mother-in-law.

One hundred ninety passengers, (fifty eight Palatines, their wives and children totaling 172) plus crewmen and Captain Edward Lee, sailed from Rotterdam, via Dover aboard the ship "Eliza" of London, and arrived in America at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in August 1733. All of the Palatines including Jean Jacques Bonnett were re-cleared and re-qualified at the courthouse before the Honourable Lt. Governor and several of the Magistrates On August 27, 1733. Jean Jacques Bonnett, age 32; wife Mary, age 32; daughter Margret, age 8; daughter Susanna, age 4; daughter Christina, age 2; and son Johan Simon, age 9 months, were settled in Paoli, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Source: Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, page 179, "Pennsylvania Emigrants From Friedrichstahl" by Yoder, page 49, "Minutes Of The Provincial Council Ship Passenger List", pages 74, 75 and "Names of German, Swiss and Other Immigrants - 1733" pages 87, 88.

Palatine..A vassal invested with royal privileges and rights within his domains. A count, lord, imperial chamberlain or chief minister. The senior proprietor of a province in an American Colony. (Family Tradition: Lord Bonnett)

In the few records that can be found, Jean Jacques is sometimes referred to as John. The English translation of Jean Jacques is John James.

The Bonnett Family were Protestant as the St Evangile Church Records include a marriage record for one of the ministers.

Research by other Bonnett lines indicate that he may also have lived in Fredrick Co., Maryland or Virginia.

Notes for Anna Marie Desreux:

Anna Marie was the step daughter of Anna Marie Bonnett Desreux.

Children of Jean Bonnett and Anna Desreux are:

- i. Magdalena Susannah Bonnett²⁹⁶, born 11 Jun 1729 in Friedrichstahl, Baden, Germany²⁹⁷; died Unknown²⁹⁸; married Hezakah Stewart; died Unknown.

Notes for Magdalena Susannah Bonnett:

One record was found stating Susannah never married.

- ii. Johan Martin Simon Bonnett²⁹⁹, born 01 Apr 1733 in Friedrichstahl, Baden, Germany³⁰⁰; died Abt. 1793; married (1) Mary Margaret Dorthea Bickely 22 Apr 1755 in Westmorland Co., PA; died Unknown; married (2) Mary Margaret Dorthea Bixley 22 Apr 1755 in WESTMORELAND CO., PA³⁰¹; died Unknown.

Notes for Johan Martin Simon Bonnett:

Son of Jean Jacques Bonnett, the emigrant.....pg. 3

The GRANDDADDY OF TAVERNS IN WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA

Located at the junction of Old Forbe's and Burd Roads, Route 30 & 31.

It was an important landmark for settlers and travelers on the only road connecting Eastern Pennsylvania with the Ohio River and Territories beyond.

In 1762 the property was transferred to an Indian Trader, Robert Callendar, a commissary for troop supplies and later a scout for General George Washington. The building with its native stone walls and chestnut beams was built during Callender's ownership.

Jean/Johan/John Bonnett and his wife Dorothy purchased the property and building in 1779 and in October 1780 Jean (John) Bonnett was issued a license allowing it to become a Public House, located at the Fork of roads leading to Fort Pitt and the Glades. The location became well known as Bonnett's.

This Bedford County, Pennsylvania building was placed on the prestigious National Register of Historic Places in 1979.

The Baer Family (current owners) continues the long tradition of hospitality, good food and spirits.

- 496 iii. Samuel Bonnett, born Bet. 1738 - 1739 in Paoli, CHESTER CO., Pennsylvania, America; died 1789 in HARRISON CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA; married Mary Elizabeth Lorentz 01 Jan 1758 in Paoli, CHESTER CO., Pennsylvania, America.
- iv. Christina Bonnett³⁰², born 29 Jun 1731 in Friedrichstahl, Baden, Germany³⁰³; died 1733 in At sea On Ship "Elizabeth".
- v. Johan Adam Isaac Bonnett³⁰⁴, born 22 Jun 1727 in Friedrichstahl, Baden, Germany (French Flanders)³⁰⁵; died Bef. 1733 in Friedrichstahl, Baden, Germany (French Flanders)³⁰⁶
- vi. Lewis Bonnett, Sr.³⁰⁷, born Feb 1736/37 in Paoli, CHESTER CO., Pennsylvania USA³⁰⁸; died 09 Mar 1808 in Wheeling, OHIO CO., Virginia/West Virginia USA³⁰⁹; married Anna Elizabeth Waggoner 1770 in Paoli, CHESTER CO., PA³¹⁰; born 27 Mar 1749 in Germantown, Pennsylvania³¹¹; died 1816³¹².
- vii. Mary Bonnett³¹³, born 1735 in Paoli, Penn.³¹⁴; died 1836 in Wheeling, West Virginia; married John Wetzel, Capt. 1756 in Rockingham, Virginia³¹⁵; born Abt. 1733 in Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania America or Holland^{315,316}; died 11 Jun 1786 in Wheeling Creek, Virginia USA (Crossing the Ohio River)³¹⁶.

Notes for John Wetzel, Capt.:

John Wetzel was a farmer as well as hunter and explorer. He was killed by Indians in 1787. After being shot while in a canoe, he continued to paddle until they were beyond reach of the Indians, thus saving the life of his companion. John died from his wounds shortly after they reached land.

- viii. Margarithe Catherine Bonnett³¹⁷, born 25 May 1725 in Friedrichstahl, Baden, Germany (French Flanders); died Abt. 1794; married (1) John SIX/Sykes 10 Oct 1749 in Berks Co., PA; born 12 Feb 1725/26; died 16 Feb 1824; married (2) John Conrad Sykes 10 Oct 1749 in Frederick Co., MD, VA or PA, America³¹⁸; born Abt. 1727 in Schoharie, New York/ or Berks Co., Pennsylvania, America^{319,320}; died Bef. 20 May 1783 in GREEN CO., Pennsylvania USA³²¹.

Notes for Margarithe Catherine Bonnett:
Godparents: Pierre Herlan and Marguerite Desreux

- ix. Susannah Bonnett, born 11 Jun 1729 in Freidrichstahl, Baden, Germany; died 1733 in At sea On Ship "Elizabeth"; married Hezikiah Stewart; died Unknown.
x. Elizabeth Bonnett³²², born Abt. 1734 in Paoli, Chester Co., PA; died Jun 1805³²²; married Nicholas Wetzel 03 Apr 1749 in Oley, Berks Co., PA; born Abt. 1727; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Bonnett:
Not listed in the passenger list with family in 1733 and not listed as a birth in the IGI files, so it is possible that Christina & Elizabeth are the same person.

996. Thomas Hughes^{323,324}, born Abt. 1725 in Virginia; died 04 May 1778 in Hackers Creek, Harrison Co., WVA. He was the son of **1992. William Hughes** and **1993. Mary Withers**. He married **997. Mary Susannah Baker** Abt. 1745^{325,326}.

997. Mary Susannah Baker^{327,328}, born Abt. 1726^{329,330}; died 1778. She was the daughter of **1994. Charles Baker** and **1995. Jane Baker**.

Notes for Thomas Hughes:

Thomas Hughes moved to Hampshire County Virginia with his Family in 1750.

He received a grant for 419 acres of land near Lick Branch of Great Cacapon River (Nov. 18, 1752). The family settled on Hackers Creek in Harrison County in 1773. Thomas was killed by Indians near Hackers Creek in 1778.[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

Some of the choicest lands on Hacker's Creek, Broad Run and other parts of the Jane Lew section of Lewis County were patented by members of the Hughes family. Their selection of the garden spot of that county leads to the belief that besides a thorough knowledge of the topography of the country, then a vast wilderness, they possessed remarkable intuition.

Thomas Sr. took up 400 acres in 1773 on the West Fork river adjoining lands of his son Elias Hughes to include in settlement made in 1773. Edmund West assigned to Thomas Hughes, Sr., 400 acres of land on Sycamore Lick run, a branch of the West Fork River, opposite the lands of Thomas Hughes, Jr., to include his settlement made in 1773, with a preemption of 1,000 acres adjoining. KVGJ Journal, Sept, 1983. Pages 67-78.

Thomas and Jonathan wrote name as Hughes. Jonathan lived on 100 acres of land in Middle Island Creek, when as an insolvent debtor he deeded his interest in that land to William Martin, sheriff.

Thomas was killed by Indians.

Seems odd that Thomas and father Ralph had wives with

so similar a name.

Anna Gandee Herbertson notes that he died at Hackers Creek (now Lewis Co., WV) - then Manongalia Co., VA.

Anna also notes that the father of Thomas might be Ralph - if you read the Chadwick-King and Allied Families by Smith
or that Thomas's father might be William if you read the Hacker's Creek Journal, Oct 1984, Jan 1985.

Jim Carpenter says Thomas was born in 1727 in New Jersey and married Mary Baker in 1748 and later married Susannah who was born in 1772 and died in 1784. So, is it one wife or two wives?

John Ritter of Dayton OH says: Supposed to have been killed by Indians in 1778 near what is now Jane Lew, WV. This may not be accurate as there is no proof. John had this Thomas Hughes born to a Thomas Hewes. I took that link out as I couldn't get it to fit in time-wise. This is what John said about the link: The link between this Thomas Hughes and his father (T.Hewes) has not been verified. The author of the book who is the source for this information believed it to be true. West Virginia historians declare the Hughes family came from Virginia, however fail to give the date and birth of Thomas. John Ritter had as the wife of Thomas Hewes - PEDRICK OR TEDRICK. Below is John Ritter's ancestors for Thomas:

FIRST GENERATION

1. William HEWES was born in London, England. Died in 1698 in Ouldman's Creek, Salem County, NJ. He married Deborah. They had the following children:

+2 i. William Jr. HEWES

SECOND GENERATION

2. William Jr. HEWES was born in Salem County, NJ. Like father, a member of the Society of Friends He married Sarah BEZER. They had the following children:

3 i. William HEWES

4 ii. Sarah HEWES

5 iii. Moses HEWES

6 iv. John HEWES

7 v. Deborah HEWES

8 vi. Edward HEWES

9 vii. James HEWES

+10 viii. Thomas HEWES

+11 ix. Aaron HEWES

12 x. Joseph HEWES

THIRD GENERATION

10. Thomas HEWES, died in 1735. He married Mary PEDRICK OR TEDRICK. They had the following children:

13 i. Joseph HEWES

+14 ii. Thomas HUGHES Sr.

15 iii. unnamed HEWES

11. Aaron HEWES was born in 1700. Died on 17 May 1753. Buried in Philadelphia, PA. He married Providence WORTH. They had the following children:

16 i. Joseph HEWES was born on 23 Jan 1730 in Kingston, NY. Signer of Declaration of Independence Never Married, fiancée, Anabelle Johnston died just before the wedding.

John Ritter's source is The Hughes Family in Early West Virginia by Wilber C. Morrison, 1933

From Mary Manroe of Shell Beach, CA in Oct 1995: She has birth date as about 1720 and death in Lewis Co., VA. Her information received from: Mr. Wendell Hughes, 1726 Mayflower Rd. Ft. Wayne, IN 46819 (219) 747-3831 Their info from: " Young - McBride, Sleeth, Sculler, Forrest, Bell and Related Families" by Gertrude Young Lytle 1982 BOOK: Marjorie Smith, OHIO MARRIAGES. BOOK: Homer & Ruth Rowley, KING and ALLIED FAMILIES.

Ancestry File and also Family Registry Index at the San Luis Obispo Genealogy Library, upstairs in the So. Co. Regional Library, Arroyo Grande, CA Submitted by: Mrs. James Tombs, 1659 Royal, S. W., Wyoming, MI 49509

Ancestry File, Family Group Records, Ver. 4.00, at the LDS Gen. Library, San Luis Obispo, CA.

Thomas HUGHES (AFN: F9NF-74) & (AFN: 9X0N-5T) & (AFN: 9XM3-JC) Microfilm: 1394492 and 1394167 Microfilm: 1512613 Submission: AF89-002819 Genealogical Dept. MEDIEVAL FAMILIES UNIT SLC UT.

Wendell Hughes says:

Thomas Hughes Sr. was a long hunter. A long hunter was one who went on hunting trips taking him away from home for long periods of time. While Thomas moved about the country he also had land. An early relative says Thomas lived in the mountain country in what is now Greenbrier Co., WV, around 1750, and it

was here Jesse was born.

To better understand the environment of Thomas Hughes and his family let us digress a bit. Early in the history of this part of the country the Indians and the Colonists lived together peacefully. The Colonists paid the Indians for their land which was plentiful and cheap. The Indians' philosophy was to 'live for today', which did not always inspire good business deals. Once they learned the ways of some of the white men their uncurbed brutality far exceeded of their teachers. So the Indians, once a friendly people, were changed into relentless opponents. They fought with the only methods they knew.

For almost 20 years there was constant war while the settlers and their families were unprotected by militia. These home owners voluntarily tried to save unprotected families against 'scalp hunters'. For the most part the victims were innocent parties. The conflict may have started when the French tried to get land in the New World (1754-1763) and had furnished guns and ammunition to the Indians and at the same time whipped them into a frenzy. This was followed by Dumore's War (1774) culminating in the Battle of Point Pleasant which is said to be the first battle of the Revolutionary War and the largest Indian battle up to that time.

Now the Revolutionary War had set in and when it was over Great Britain had been eliminated as the Colonists ruler. Yet the war was not over for the Colonists. The Indians had been excellent students and when their European teachers left they continued their scalping parties on the settlers. They did not seek battles, but attached the men in the fields and took care of other members of the family by scalping them or incorporating them into the tribe. The Colonists were unprotected until 1779 when the citizens organized Frontier Companies of men 18 to 50 years of age into militia. Raids on the settlers in this area subsided about 1796.

Thomas and Susannah Hughes and their children lived on South Branch, near Moorefield, (W)Virginia, about 1761. Susannah was a good looking woman, blond, blue eyes, tall and slender. But her days on South Branch had put gray in her hair and her eyes were weary. This new land was good. They built a log home and the family prospered. The boys learned about the forest and Jesse and his brother, Elias, hunted, while Charles, an older brother, worked in the fields.

In 1764 word came that hostile Indians were near, so Thomas fenced in his livestock. His home became a small blockade and Susannah melted her pewter for rifle balls. But nothing happened and they finally

relaxed. One day Elias took the sheep to pasture and Jesse went to gather nuts. Since it was so peaceful he left his rifle at home.

Charles was working near home and the father, Thomas, was in the fields near by. Jesse paused a moment to watch his mother carry corn to the hogs and as she climbed the rail fence he heard her scream and saw something flash toward her. She fell clutching the pike in her body.

He saw a dozen Indians rush with tomahawks and scalp knives, and then while he stood frozen, he saw Charles, a large, strong, blond, blue-eyed teenager dash toward his mother. But still he did not cry out. An Indian rifle cracked and Charles fell forward. He saw his brothers and sisters running toward the cabin but he did not move. This in 1764, was the first tragedy in the Thomas Hughes family ... the loss of their mother and her eldest son.

Wendell Hughes continues About Thomas Hughes Sr.:

In 1768 Thomas Hughes came with a group including his sons, Jesse, William Hacker, John and William Radcliff, John Brown, John Jackson and his sons, John Hacker, and Alexander and Thomas Sleeth, across the mountains. They were led by Samuel Pringle, who with his brother, had been living in a hollow sycamore tree at the mouth of Turkey Run.

They had heard so much about this country from the Pringle brothers that they had to see it! They liked it, chose the spots they liked best, and the next spring came back to plant enough corn for the first year.

Jackson and his sons, George and Edward, Hacker and the Sleeth brothers did the cultivating while the others, including the Hughes hunted. The two groups were dependant on each other, the one clearing the land, and the other furnishing the meat while they were getting acquainted with the country. Soon after the Pringle brothers brought others and the settlement grew. Hardships were part of their way of life. These years were 'starvation years'. In 1769 some of the settlers went back to their families leaving no one to 'scare the buffalo' and when they came back and found no meat they ate all the corn! This delayed bringing their families until 1770.

As the country began to be settled by white men, the Indians became more concerned and the settlers lived in fear of Indian raids. In the spring of 1778 the women and children were taken to West and Richards Forts during the day under the protection of a few men while others farmed the crops. About the first of May, while some of the men were fencing, others clearing, and a few plowing, they were surprised by a group of Indians and Thomas Hughes and Jonathan Lowther were killed. This was the second tragedy for the Hughes children.

In March 1996 we began to question the wives of Thomas. Fran Daniels writes:

I recently got copies of some articles published in 1984-5 from the Hacker's Creek GS on the Hughes family in WV. It says, "It is believed that he was twice married; (1) Mary Baker, (2) Susannah _____...Thomas's children have been listed variousl being from seven to fourteen in number. We have the ten that are verified, by record and from early descendants."

They list:

Sudna b 1748
Sarah b 1749
Jesse b 1751
Thomas b 1754
Elias b 1757
James
Martha
Charles
Deborah b 1767
Job b 1770

Others not documented:

Jonathan (believed to be son of Hugh because he was well educated and other children of Thomas could not read or write)
William
Ann

I assume the 14th would be the Mary b 1778 who married Benjamin Cox.

If Mary Baker died 1764, some of these children had to be from a second wife. Another of life's little mysteries.

On 4/14/96 Lantieb on AOL says:

Thanks for all the info. I haven't had time to examine it all but I can see that we have major discrepancies in our Hugheses. As far as I'm concerned, I know that my facts are fairly accurate from my generation back through Edward Hughes. But I cannot say for sure that Edward was THE Jesse's brother. I got most of my early information from The History of Clay County West Virginia and the Hughes information came from Don Norman. He puts Edward as a brother of Jesse. But he also makes the other claims i.e. Thomas (1725-1778) was the son of William (Ralph's brother) Norman makes no mention of Ralph. He claims that William named eight children in his will the same kids that you named but his research places the Tom(1725-1778) as one of the named sons. Back to Edward. Edward was in the area at this time. Another of my

GRGRGRGRGRgrandfathers was Henry Flesher, who founded Weston WVA. An account says that in 1784 Indians attacked Henry's log cabin and Injured him. His wife ran to West's Fort. A young woman from the family reached Hacker's kCreek the same mornin and the rest of the family were guided into West's Fort by Edward Hughes.

On 4/15/96 we got the following:

According to my data, Edward Hughes is not listed as a son of Thomas

Hughes Sr. and Mary Susannah Baker. Children were Deborah (b.1745), Sudna (1748), Sarah (1749), Jesse (1751), Thomas, Jr. (1753), Elias (Ellis 1755), Job (1757), James (1759), Mar (1761) and Charles (1763). The only Edward I have was b. 1703, s. of William Hughes And Sarah Bezer. He m. 1733, Hannah Barber. he would be great uncle of Jesse et al. Elijah Runner is mentioned several times in the 1990 Jackson Co., WV History. He
Sudna Hughes, b. 1776, dau. of Jesse and Grace tanner in 1800.
Clark Blake
Department of Geology
Western Washington University
Bellingham, WA 98225

On 4/23/96 we got from Lantieb the following after we changed Thomas to the the son of William:

"I'm sorry that I have misled you. I haven't seen in print anywhere that Sudna Carpenter and Thomas were siblings. I'm sure it's possible. I made a descendent chart from the Hughes file that you sent me and on it Sudna Hughes Carpenter has a bro Thomas..no further information. In other words William Hughes and Mary Withers have 8 children. Many have the same names as the children of Thomas and Mary Susannah Baker. Maybe some of these are the same people????I was only hypothesizing that Thomas who was the son of William and Mary could be Edward's father but separate from the Thomas who was Jesse's father. The only place I have seen William and Mary's Thomas in print is on the descendent chart I created from your file. "

While Barbara Cox is sure this Thomas is the son of Thomas who was killed by Indians at Hacker's Creek in 1778.

Notes for Mary Susannah Baker:
[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

From Mary Manroe of Shell Beach, CA in Oct 1995.
She has birth date as about 1723.

Information from: Mr. Wendell Hughes, 1726 Mayflower Rd. Ft. Wayne, IN 46819 (219) 747-3831 Their Source: " Young-McBride,Sleeth, Sculler, Forrest, Bell and Related Families" by Gertrude Young Lytle 1982

BOOK: Marjorie Smith, OHIO MARRIAGES.
BOOK: Homer & Ruth Rowley, KING and ALLIED FAMILIES.

Ancestry File (TM) ver 3.04 Family Group Records. In the LDS Genealogy Library Computer Files, San Luis Obispo, SLO Co., CA New info from above 26 Sept.1991: States Mary Baker born [1723]

Family Registry Index at the San Luis Obispo Genealogy Library, upstairs in the So. Co. Regional Library, Arroyo Grande, CA Submitted by: Mrs. James Tombs, 1659 Royal, S. W., Wyoming, MI 49509

From the Ancestry File, Family Group Records, Ver. 4.00, at the LDS Gen. Library, San Luis Obispo, CA.

SUBMITTERS

Mary Susanna BAKER (AFN: 82FD-NT) (AFN:9X0N-61)
Microfilm: 1394492 Microfilm: 1394167
Submission: AF88-000010 Submission: AF83-036650
Joan L. SMITH Terry Duane VANNOY
1101 North Camino Alto #41 R.R. 2 Box 199
Vallejo, CA 94590 Newkirk, OK 74647

Wendell Hughes says:

We have not been able to identify the lineage of the Baker family to our complete satisfaction. Cartmell says our Baker family was of English origin and was in Frederick Co., VA earlier than the other Baker groups. The Bakers were an old family in England living in Sussex as early as 600 and here they continued to live for hundreds of years. Some Bakers came to Virginia in the 1600s settling in the Isle of Wight County and it appears that some of this family migrated to Frederick County, VA in the next century. Charles moved here before 1740, probably coming with his brother, James, who settled in what is now Clark County. In 1740 Charles was living on Crooked Run on land listed as "part of the oist Hite survey". He sold 25 acres to Samuel Earle in 1743 in 1759 deeded 41 acres to Charles Jr.

Charles Jr. died in 1760 and surely his father must have died shortly because even now he has reached an advanced age.

Paul Mowrey thinks Thomas Hughes might have been married twice and the second time was to Mary Garner.

Frances Daniels says on 2/25/96:

The papers I just got from Marieda say Thomas Hughes married Mary Baker and Susannah ---. We had gotten this info before but took the work of others as her being one person. The problem we have with Barb Cox and her Mary Hughes who married Benjam Cox indicates to me that maybe there were two wives. Mary Hughes couldn't have been the daughter of Mary Baker since Mary would have been too old. If Mary died and Thomas married a younger wife, Susannah, the later children would make more sense.

Another thought on the subject from BJ Cox in March 1996:

It is NOT that the husband Thomas had two wives-- it is that the WIFE had two husbands. (part of this idea comes from having read the Hughes genealogy at the Web site <http://www.everton.com/norman.norman.don> as well as a variety of other genealogies of the Hughes. Anyways...

Hugh Hughes married Susannah -----. He died in 1763 leaving Susannah with young children.

Theory--Thomas married his dead brother, Hugh's widow, and that is one reason why there is confusion about where the children should be listed.

Here are a variety of names that refer to this woman/women:

1. Susannah----- w. of Hugh (norman.norman everton) (d. 1791)
2. Mary Baker w. of Thomas (norman.norman everton)

3. Susannah----- w. of Thomas (norman.norman everton)
4. Mary Susannah Baker w. of Thomas (from Fran) (1726-1764) m. abt 1745
5. Mary Suzanne Baker w. of Thomas (from Judi) (1726-1784)
6. Susanna Mary Baker w. of Thomas (from Patt's desce. chart) (1727-1784)
7. Susan Baker w. Ths (from LDS AF) (1727-1790-1) m abt 1748 (#V40W-G9)
8. Mary Suzanne Baker w. of Thomas (from Patt)

Could this be one individual??

Children of Thomas Hughes and Mary Baker are:

- i. James Hughes^{331,332}, born 1756 in Jackson Co., VA^{333,334}; died WFT Est. 1757-1846^{335,336}
- ii. Sarah Hughes^{337,338}, born Abt. 1749; died 1812^{339,340}; married Michael Stump; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Hughes:
[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

Mary Manroe of Shell Beach, CA in Oct 1995 has: Information received from: Mr. Wendell Hughes, 1726 Mayflower Rd. Ft. Wayne, IN 46819 (219) 747-3831 Their info from: " Young-McBride,Sleeth, Sculler, Forrest, Bell and Related Families" by Gertrude Young Lytle 1982

Gravestone for Elias HUGHES.

BOOK: Marjorie Smith, OHIO MARRIAGES;

BOOK: Homer & Ruth Rowley, KING and ALLIED FAMILIES;

Judi Kenyon has death year as 1812. We had 1821. Judi shows son Michael III born 1766 so she must have been alive in 1766 if she was the mother.

- iii. Thomas Hughes^{341,342}, born Abt. 1754; died 1837.

Notes for Thomas Hughes:
[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

Thomas Hughes, Jr., brother of Jesse, and his wife, Mary, as early as April 18, 1791, sold six acres at what was known then as Hughesburg to George Carson, and August 20, 1793, eight acres in lots at Hughestown, to George Arnold. Another deed recorded in the office of the county clerk of Harrison Co., WV shows he and his wife and William Hacker and John Reager and their wives sold to Edmund West, June 15, 1795, 990 acres on Hackers Creek to William Bibble. On on Sept 17, 1798 same people sold 232 acres on the West Fork River, including his settlement right, to John Tingley.

Thomas and Jonathan wrote their name as HUGHES. Jesse wrote "Huse".

Was not sure the children were his as no wife was listed on the source document.

John Ritter's information has Thomas Jr. married to Ann Moore who died in July 1837. We have Martin Hughes married to Ann Moore in 1819. There could be two Ann Moore's or one of the pieces of information is wrong. Settled on the West Fork River in 1775. He was an active scout during the border wars, and lieutenant of a company of spies. He later settled in Jackson County.

In 1834 at the age of 80, applied for a pension. His application was denied on the ground that his service as a soldier was not in the Revolutionary War but in the Indian Wars.

Anna Gandee Herbertson also lists Thomas as being married to Ann Moore but with a note about a Mary ----.

Anna also lists the birth of a child to Thomas Jr. and Ann Moore. child named Thomas, born 07/24/1768 with a note about being born in 1783 - based on a Roane County Family History book, 1989, page 201.

Mary Manroe of Shell Beach, CA in Oct 1995 has wife as Anna ?.

Iris Wakeling of Eugene OR has the following children we didn't have: William; Josiah; Thomas; and James. No information in detail except for Josiah and I added that into the db from her gedcom.

Charlotte Fleming has the death date of Feb 14, 1848 on his farm near Fairmont. She gave us the birth date of the son Josiah and said he was Thomas and Anna's second child.

- iv. Job Hughes^{343,344}, born 1770; died WFT Est. 1765-1854 in Jackson Co., VA^{345,346}; married Mary Horn 29 Aug 1791; died Unknown.

Notes for Job Hughes:
[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

Mary Manroe of Shell Beach, CA in Oct 1995 has:
Information received from: Mr. Wendell Hughes, 1726 Mayflower Rd. Ft. Wayne, IN 46819 (219) 747-3831 Their info from: " oung-McBride, Sleeth, Sculler, Forrest, Bell and Related Families" by Gertrude Young Lytle 1982.

Gravestone for Elias HUGHES.

BOOK: Marjorie Smith, OHIO MARRIAGES.

BOOK: Homer & Ruth Rowley, KING and ALLIED FAMILIES.

Judith Kenyon has birth date as 1770.

- 498 v. Edward Hughes, born 19 Feb 1774; died 13 May 1839; married Mary Foster 10 Oct 1793; died Unknown.
- vi. Jesse David Hughes, born WFT Est. 1741-1756 in South Branch, Potomac River, Hardy Co., WV; died Oct 1829 in Ravenswood, Jackson Co., WV; married Grace Tanner 1771 in Hacker's Creek, Harrison Co., WV.
- vii. Charles Hughes^{347,348}, born Abt. 1745 in Hardy Co., VA^{349,350}; died 1764 in Virginia^{351,352}

Notes for Charles Hughes:
[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

From Mary Manroe of Shell Beach, CA in Oct 1995:
Information from: Mr. Wendell Hughes, 1726 Mayflower Rd. Ft. Wayne, IN 46819 (219) 747-3831 Their Source: " Young-McBride,Sleeth, Sculler, Forrest, Bell and Related Families" by Gertrude Young Lytle 1982

"Ohio Marriages" by Marjorie Smith
"King and Allied Families" by Homer & Ruth Rowley

Was killed by Indians in 1764. His mother was killed during the same attack.

Supposed to have emigrated to an eastern state according to John Ritter.

Judith Kenyon has birth date as 1761 and possibly twin to Martha.

- viii. Deborah Hughes^{353,354}, born Abt. 1746 in Hardy Co., VA^{355,356}; died Abt. 1813^{357,358}; married William Radcliff; died Unknown.

Notes for Deborah Hughes:
[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

Deborah and William resided in Wood Co. Judith Kenyon has birth date as 1767 and marriage to William Bibbee on Jan 2, 1795.

- ix. Elias Hughes^{359,360}, born 1747 in South Branch, Potomac River, Hardy Co., WV^{361,362}; died 22 Dec 1844 in Utica, Licking Co., Ohio^{363,364}; married Jane Sleeth; died Unknown.

Notes for Elias Hughes:
[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

AKA Ellis.

Elias took up 400 acres on the West Fork river adjoining lands of James Tanner, to include his settlement made in 1770 in Lewis county. His father took up 400 acres next to it in 1773.

Harrison county records show Elias Hughes and wife, Jane or Jean, owned a large part of the original grant of brother Jesse. He leased to Larence McCann, 4/19/1790, 194 acres and two lots at Hughes Town. they made land sales as follows: One acres at Huges Town, 6/16/1793, to John Brown, Jr.; one acre there, the same date, to John

Boyd; twelve acres or lots in the same town, 10/21/1793 to Edmund West; and 127 acres in the same locality, 9/19/1796 to John Alkire. KVGJ Journal, September 1983

Father Thomas, sons: Jessie and Elias, acquired extensive Tomahawk rights in different sections (especially Jesse), and it is said that Jesse made a friend a wedding present of one of these preemptions.

Harrison Co., WV records show that Elias Hughes and his wife, Jane or Jean, owned a large part of the original grant to him. He alone lased to Lawrence McCann, April 19, 1790, 194 acres and two lots at Hughes Town. They made land sales as follows: One acre at Hughes Town, June 16, 1793, to John Brown, Jr.: one acre there, the same date to John Boyd; twelve acres or lots in the same town, October 21, 1793; to Edmund West: and 127 acres in the same locality, Sept. 19, 1796, to John Alkire.

Sue Moore says he moved to the Muskingham in OH and the next year he went to Licking Co., OH.

Article written by Rbt E. Campbell, 1434 Jasmine Way, Clearwater, FL 33516 in 1983 based on the Sunday Exponent-Telegram, the combined Clarksburg Exponent and The Sunday Telegram, Clarksburg, WV on Aug. 13, 1933.

John Ritter had the following information on Elias or Ellis:
At the age of 75 years made application August 23, 1832 for a pension as a Revolutionary War veteran. He assisted in holding Miller's Fort in West Augusta County, Virginia and was in the battle of Point Pleasant on the Kanawha River. In 1775 he enlisted and served in the company commanded by Capt. James Booth until 1778 when his father was killed. He was then commissioned captain of rangers and spies, and served 3 years under Cols. Benjamin Wilson and William Lowther. He served as a private in the Revolutionary army from 1781 to 1783 under Col. George Jackson and after peace was proclaimed in 1783, he contuned service against Indians until Wayne's treaty in 1795. In 1797 he moved to the Muskingum River Valley in Ohio and a year later to Lick County, Ohio. He was captain of militia and commisioned second Lieutenant in the regiment of Col. Rennick's mounted Ohio volunteers in the War of 1812.

Mary Manroe of Shell Beach, CA in Oct 1995 has the following:
DEATH: Gravestone for Elias - Buried in the Utica Cemetery, Utica, OH
MARRIAGE: "Ohio Marriages" by Marjorie Smith Information received from: Mr. Wendell Hughes, 1726 Mayflower Rd. Ft. Wayne, IN 46819 (219) 747-3831 Their info from: "Young - McBride, Sleeth, Sculler, Forrest, Bell and related families" by Gert Young Lytle 1982 Book: "King and Allied Families" by Homer & Ruth Rowley BIRTH PLACE: South Br. Potomac River, Hardy Co., WVA.

We had his death date as 1757 but Mary Manroe's data says he died at 97 years of age so the birthdate had to be about 1747. Plus, Mary sent a copy of a picture of his tombstone and it says he died in 1747.

Sue Moore says on 2/3/96 that her source of Stutler-Hughes-Jackson, Pioneer Families of West Virginia by Gladly Stutler Hoffmann in 1968e says - "pension due Elias Hughes at the time of his death in 1844, was paid to seven of his children: Susannah,

Margaret, Sarah, John, Elias, Jonathan, and Sudna."

Joy Gilchrist says on 4/9/96:

I don't think Elias was the father; I think he was the grandfather.

He had

13 children. The youngest, Jonathan, was carried to Ohio in a salt sack.

They came from what is now Lewis County, WV. Elias, his brother Jesse, his brother Thomas, and his father Thomas, were among the earliest settlers in Central W.Va.

Elias served in the War of 1812. Was an Indian fighter and scout along with his brother Jesse.

- x. Sudna Hughes^{365,366}, born 1745 in Jackson River, Alleghany Co., VA^{367,368}; died 1829 in Ritchie Co., WV^{369,370}; married William Lawther; died Unknown.

Notes for Sudna Hughes:

[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

In October, 1994 we got this information about Sudna from John Ritter. Anna Gandee Herbertson says Sudna was buried on the farm on Hughes River above Berea, now Ritchie Co., WV, VA and that Sudna was married in what is now Hardy Co., WV - I guess maybe Hampshire Co., VA back then.

Don Norman says she was born in Augusta Co., VA in 1745. We had about 1748.

Judith Kenyon says born 1748 and they were married in June 1763.

- xi. William Hughes^{371,372}, born WFT Est. 1745-1772^{373,374}; died WFT Est. 1751-1852^{375,376}

Notes for William Hughes:

[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

Judith Kenyon has wife as 1) Edith Sutton and then 2) Dora Fry. We show Edith as wife of a different William. Probably one is wrong.

- xii. Ann Hughes^{377,378}, born 1744 in Hardy Co., VA^{379,380}; died WFT Est. 1745-1838^{381,382}
- xiii. Jonathan Hughes^{383,384}, born 23 Mar 1753 in Hardy Co., WV^{385,386}; died Abt. 20 Mar 1816^{387,388}

Notes for Jonathan Hughes:

[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

Thomas and Jonathan wrote their family names as Hughes.

Jonathan lived on 100 acres of land on Middle Island Creek, when as an insolvent debtor he deeded his interest in that land to William Martin, Sheriff. Johnathan lived there until March 20, 1816 so I decided he was Thomas's son.

Mary Manroe of Shell Beach, CA in Oct 1995 has he died Sept 4, 1849 in Dodderidge Co., VA.

On source says he died in 1845. John Ritter says Jonathan died in 1845 in

Middle Island Creek, Doddridge Co., Eddy Cemetery and he may have been born in Hampshire Co. John Ritter continues:

At the time he first made application for a pension as a Revolutionary War veteran, Jonathan lived in Jefferson County, Indiana, but in Gallia County, Ohio, when he made his second application, March 19, 1834, giving his age as 81 years. He enlisted about May 1, 1775, in Greenbrier County under Capt. John Cook to serve on frontiers against Indians and was stationed at the Ellis Fort on the Little Levels of Greenbrier County.

For more info on military service, see page 13 of Hughes book.

Mary Manroe of Shell Beach, CA in Oct 1995 has:
Information received from: Mr. Wendell Hughes, 1726 Mayflower Rd. Ft. Wayne, IN 46819 (219) 747-3831 Their info from: " Young-McBride, Sleeth, Sculler, Forrest, Bell and Related Families" by Gertrude Young Lytle 1982

Gravestone for Elias HUGHES.

BOOK: Marjorie Smith, OHIO MARRIAGES.

BOOK: Homer & Ruth Rowley, KING and ALLIED FAMILIES.

Judith Kenyon shows death date as 1845 and birth place as Hampshire Co., VA.

- xiv. Martha Hughes^{389,390}, born 14 Jun 1761 in Hardy Co., VA^{391,392}; died WFT Est. 1762-1855 in Lewis Co., VA^{393,394}
- xv. Mary F. Hughes^{395,396}, born 10 Oct 1778 in Jackson Co., VA^{397,398}; died 13 Jun 1850^{399,400}

Notes for Mary F. Hughes:
[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

BJ Cox e-mails on 4/13/96:
Mary Hughes Cox was born on 10 Oct 1778 according to Cox family bible. Her daughter Mary Cox Jaques is stated as being the grandniece of Jesse and Elias (Ellis) Hughes, the famous Indian scouts. This is from an Indiana book which had thumbnail sketches of contemporary families and people of the time so I believe it to be accurate. This means that Mary Hughes Cox, Benjamin's wife, is a niece of the Elias and Jesse. I believe her father is Thomas, the son of the Thomas who was killed by the Indians at Hackers Creek in 1778. This makes sense datewise as well, despite what is written in a number of other histories.

998. Edward Tanner^{401,402}, born 1720 in Hackers Valley, VA^{403,404}; died 1790 in Gandeeville, Roane Co., WV^{405,406}. He was the son of **1996. Edward Tanner** and **1997. Judith**. He married **999. Rachael** Abt. 1749 in Augusta County, VA^{407,408}.

999. Rachael^{409,410}, born WFT Est. 1716-1738^{411,412}; died WFT Est. 1774-1828^{413,414}.

Notes for Edward Tanner:
[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

Michele Huther and Stella Anderson and Anna Gandee Herbertson lists the wife as Rachel unknown.

Michele Huther has death date in 1790 in Harrison Co., VA. and birth place as Prussia.

Stella Anderson and Anna Gandee Herbertson put the death date as before March 1797.

Jim Carpenter says Edward Tanner came from England.

As near as I can tell Jim Carpenter got information from a deed in Augusta Co 1a 7/16/1790; Harrison Co., WV Marriage Records; Muskee Co OH Marriage Records; Harrison Co. Deed Records; and cemetery records on this family.

S. E. Mortensen of Boise ID who did their research in 1983 has Edward as born in 1720/30; died in 1791 in Harrison Co., WV; has 6 children not including Rachel and William; and their information was obtained from Deed Augusta Co., VA 16 July 1790; Harrison Co WV Marr.Rec; Mus.Co.OH Marr.Rec; Harrison Co. Deed Rec.; and cemetery records.

Clifford Sayre has him born in 1726.

Gary Cale says he lived on the West Fork of Monongalia River; lived on South Branch of the Potomac River; Probbly in the Moorefield WV area of Hampshire Co., WV areas, too.

Ron Rossi papers on page 5 says he received land in Mecklenburg Co., VA.

On page 8 says will of father's was dated 12/12/1769 in Mecklenburg Co., VA.

Judith Kenyon has birth date as 1730 and death May 24, 1796 in Harrison Co., WV.

Children of Edward Tanner and Rachael are:

- 499 i. Grace Tanner, born WFT Est. 1736-1756 in Hacker's Valley, VA; died 18 Jan 1842 in Gandeeville, Roane Co., WV; married Jesse David Hughes 1771 in Hacker's Creek, Harrison Co., WV.
- ii. Rachel Tanner^{415,416}, born WFT Est. 1741-1770^{417,418}; died WFT Est. 1746-1851^{419,420}
- iii. Jean Tanner^{421,422}, born WFT Est. 1741-1770^{423,424}; died WFT Est. 1746-1851^{425,426}
- iv. Elizabeth Tanner^{427,428}, born 1756 in Virginia^{429,430}; died WFT Est. 1757-1850^{431,432}

Notes for Elizabeth Tanner:
[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

They moved to Coshocton County, Ohio about 1808. from Gilmer Co., VA according to Gary Cale. Arthur C. Tanner of Bowie MD has birthdate as about 1767. LDS Ancestral File ver 4.15 has birth date as about 1761.

- v. Samuel Tanner^{433,434}, born 15 May 1759 in Augusta Co., VA^{435,436}; died Aft. 1850 in Roane Co., WV^{437,438}

Notes for Samuel Tanner:
[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

Below is from an article sent to me by Susan DeHart and it is from "Pioneers in Roane County, WV by John A. House about Spencer and Vicinity - specifically the Tanner Family. It is a copy from the Roane County Library, Parking Plaza, Spencer WV 25276 and starts with page 304:

Samuel Tanner was the first settler at Spencer, and the first in Roane County, barring a little cluster of cabins built near Osborne's Mills on Big Sandy, about 1810. Tanner is usually credited as coming from Randolph County. I think it is pretty well established fact that he sojourned for a time on Mill Creek or at Warth's Bottom, and if Jesse Carpenter was a brother to his wife, he may have spent from one to several years in Meigs County, Ohio, before coming to try his fortune in the wilderness of what was then Wood County.

Tanner had been living under the 'rock' at what is now Spencer, over a month before war had been declared against Great Britain, the War of 1812.

On the 14th day of May, 1912, Samuel Tanner, Sudner Carpenter Tanner, his wife, Jonathan Wolfe from Hacker's Creek settlement, and a boy named Tate, came to the site of Spencer and camped under the rocks at the end of the point near the residence of Harry C. Woodyard.

This 'cave' - so called - had long been used by both white men and Indians as a camping spot. Logs were cut and split into puncheons and stood up along the edge of the overhanging rocks, for an outside wall. The rocks overhead served for a roof and the floor was of stone. A rude fireplace was constructed at one end and the smoke was allowed to go up through a crevice of the rocks or out into the room, as might happen. Another portion was into a stable. Leaves were piled into the back corners of the living room, a puncheon table and a few stools were added and they were ready for housekeeping.

They lived under this rock until the next spring. A field was cleared on the table land between the 'house' and where the Ravenswood Pike now is. This was planted in late corn and the little family prospered. Most of their sustenance being provided from the surrounding forests.

It was while living under this rock that their eldest daughter, Elizabeth Tanner, is supposed to have been born, and it is said that she was the first white child born in Roane County.

Jonathan Wolfe later married Bridget Runyan, and lived on Spring Creek. The boy, Tate, is lost sight of altogether.

Next spring the Tanners erected a cabin across Tanner's Run and nearly on the site of what was long known as 'the old Fisher House', an old frame building unpainted and weather beaten, which was still standing in 1872. This

building was then the first house in town, and was used as a court house when the county was organized in 1856.

The log cabin which was built by Tanner stood until about 1855. In this cabin on May 9, 1813, Tanner's son, Elijah, was born. Some claims are that Elijah was the first white child born in Spencer District.

There was a trail up Spring Creek which led to the Kanawha Salt Works above Charleston. Another trail, from Weston and Hacker's Creek settlements, passed through Gilmer County to the Ohio River settlements and crossed the Kanawha River trail at what was long known as Bowman's Corner, now occupied by the Trader's Trust Company Bank. This point was not far from the Tanner cabin, and from this fact the place was long known as Tanner's Crossroads. Later it became Cassville, and then, perhaps about 1850, Rolls Butcher, having sold his store at Reedyville with the announced purpose of going to the gold fields of California, but instead having gone into business at Cassville, the place was ironically referred to as 'Californy' or 'New Californy', a name later adopted 'officially' and continued as California until the village was made the county seat of the new 'County of Roane', when it was named Spencer, this being the first name of Judge Roane, for whom the county was named and who was then in service on the Judicial Circuit.

Samuel Tanner, said Susy Miller, was buried on the hill above town in what is known as the Bartlett Extension, and his bones, she said, were unearthed while grading for a street back of the Clay Smith house. Samuel Tanner married a Carpenter, a sister of Joe Carpenter, and an aunt (Susan DeHart has crossed out 'an aunt') of Amos Carpenter. Of their children, I have heard names but not much further account of them: Elizabeth; Elijah; William; Jesse; and James.

From the John House book on Spencer
Page 308: Poach Hoff says Sam Tanner was an uncle of Tom Carpenter, who was a son of Jesse Carpenter (Sudna's brother), who went to Parchment.
On December 14, 1850, Samuel and Sudner Tanner deeded one half of their land to Alexander West and the other half to Elizabeth Tanner, their daughter. The deeds are signed by Smuel and Sudner Tanner, both making the X mark.

Though Spring Creek to Spencer or above and Reedy to Beech Grove or farther must surely have been a part of Wood County until the organization of Jackson in 1831, a pretty thorough search of Deed Books and Tax Books at the Office of the County Clerk of Wood County failed to reveal the names of Samuel, William, or Jesse Tanner, thomas or Jesse Carpenter, Henry Runyan, Llossor, Greathouse, Gillie Burdett, William Walker, George Parsons, John P. Thomasson or Reuben Douglas, before 1813. However, I (John House) did not examine closely the old Deed Books but only at the General Index.

Still living in 1850 census, not known when died, buried, etc. His wife's name may have been Sidney. We had born 1754 from one source.

He had claim R10389 for Revolutionary War pension. Susan DeHart has marriage date as 11/28/1791.

They were the first settlers of Tanner's Crossroads, known later as New California, now known as Spencer, Roane Co., WV.

Below is from the June 1995 Roane County Historical Society Booklet that Susan DeHart shared. It included a photo of the former Spencer High School showing the cave entrance used by the Samuel Tanner family in the foreground.

Samuel Tanner was born in Augusta Co., VA, May 15, 1759. He is thought to be the son of Edward Tanner, who lived in the Jane Lew area of Harrison County (now Lewis County) Virginia. Little is known of his early life until the joined the military.

In his application for a Revolutionary War pension (dated June 22, 1933) Samuel Tanner states he entered into the service of the US in April 1777, at Rockbridge County, VA. Samuel volunteered as a private in a company of militia commanded by Captain Hall and marched to Lexington, VA, where the company was assembled and organized. On May 10, 1777 they commenced a march towards Point Pleasant at the mouth of the Great Kanawah River, by way of Warm Springs and Hot Springs in Bath Co.

They crossed the Jackson River five miles from Hot Springs and then proceeded to the fort where Lewisburg is now located. At this point Samuel's company joined a few companies of regulars and militia under the command of Col. George Skillern. They remained there two or three weeks for the purpose of obtaining a supply of cattle and other provisions. From there the march proceeded on by Walker's Meadow on the head of the Meadow River, crossing the Sewell Mountains onto the Gauley River near its mouth. They then crossed onto the Great Kanawha a short distance below the falls. The company made camp there for about two weeks because some of the officers were ill. In August, Samuel's company finally reached Point Pleasant, where they found the fort garrisoned with a few regulars under the command of Capt. Matthew Arbuckle. They waited there to be joined by General Hand from Fort Pitt. In October,

still at Point Pleasant, Samuel was a witness to the murder of the Shawnee Chief Cornstock, who was being held hostage in a guard house. A Revolutionary soldier had been killed by an Indian in that area and Chief Cornstalk was killed in retaliation.

Soon after this event, General Hand arrived without an army. After a few days of consultation, the expedition against the Indians was abandoned. In November they left and retraced their steps to the forts on the Greenbrier River. The company separated in December and Samuel returned home to Rockbridge County in January 1778, after serving eight months and twenty days as a private in the Revolutionary War.

Once Samuel Tanner was discharged from service, he emigrated to the frontier settlements on the Greenbrier River. In February 1780, he volunteered as an Indian Scout under Colonel Andrew Donnally. Col. Donnally immediately placed him under the command of Lt. John McClung. During the spring, summer, and fall of that year, Samuel made many excursions in the adjacent counties spying on the Indians on the Greenbrier, Kanawha, Meadow, Cole, and Guyandotte Rivers. He reported occasionally to the fort. In Nov. 1780, after serving nine months as an Indian spy, Samuel was dismissed from service by Col. Donnally. In June 1781, Samuel again volunteered as a private Indian sply and was placed under Ensign George hamilton. This time he served six months and in May 1782, he volunteered again and served an additional dix months.

Whether Samuel Tanner actually was granted a Revolutionary War pension is unclear.

Following his exploits as an Indian spy, Samuel married Sudna (Sudner) Carpenter on Dec 5, 1791 in Harrison Co., VA (Marriage Bk 1, page 15). Sudna, the daughter of ----- Carpenter was born about 1865.

The article says William and we belive Solomon to be the father of Sudna.

In the year of 1812, Samuel Tanner and his family, along with Jonathan Wolfe, traveled from Harrison Co to Roane Co, to the site of what is now the city of Spencer, WV. This piece of land laying on the waters of Spring Creek, a branch of the Little Kanawha River, seemed an ideal place to settle.

- vi. James Tanner^{439,440}, born 1760 in So. br. of Potomac, Hampshire Co., Va^{441,442}; died 20 Jul 1813 in Franklin Twp., Coshocton Co. OH^{443,444}
- vii. Edward Tanner^{445,446}, born 1763 in So. br. of Potomac, Hampshire Co., Va^{447,448}; died 14 Mar 1831 in Falls Twp., Muskingum Co., OH^{449,450}

Notes for Edward Tanner:
[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

Gary Cale wrote in Jan 1996:

Edward was taken captive by age 15 and taken to the Lower Sandusky River where they kept him for 3 1/2 years. He was the first permanent white settler at Falls Twp in 1790, then returned to Harrison Co., VA.

Will recorded in Zanesville, OH. Buried on old Tanner Farm in Bushy Knob Cemetery.

Gary Cale has them married 23 July 1792.

- viii. Nancy Tanner^{451,452}, born 09 Sep 1765 in Virginia^{453,454}; died WFT Est. 1766-1859^{455,456}

Notes for Nancy Tanner:
[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

Arthur C. Tanner of Bowie MD has birthdate as about 1770.

- ix. William Tanner^{457,458}, born Abt. 1772 in Virginia^{459,460}; died WFT Est. 1773-1862^{461,462}

Notes for William Tanner:
[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

Information from Susan DeHart says Wm was married three times after Catherine but the names are unknown. A John House article says William came to Spring Creek about 1813 or 1814, and settled at the mouth of Mile Tree Run, one mile above town on Tanner's Run, which took its name from him.

1000. Howson Hooe, Sr., died Unknown. He was the son of **2000. Rice Hooe** and **2001. ? Howson**. He married **1001. Frances Bernard**.

1001. Frances Bernard, died Unknown.

Child of Howson Hooe and Frances Bernard is:

- 500 i. Howson Hooe, Jr., died Unknown; married Mary Dade.

1002. Robert Dade, died Unknown. He was the son of **2004. Francis Dade** and **2005. Frances Townshend**.

Children of Robert Dade are:

- 501 i. Mary Dade, died Unknown; married Howson Hooe, Jr..
ii. Henry Dade, died Unknown.

1004. John Fitzhugh, born 1692 in Bedford, Virginia; died 31 Jan 1732/33 in Stafford County, Virginia. He was the son of **2008. William Fitzhugh** and **2009. Sarah Tucker**. He married **1005. Anna Barbara McCarty** 05 Dec 1715.

1005. Anna Barbara McCarty, born 1697; died 12 Dec 1737 in Stafford, VA, USA. She was the daughter of **2010. Daniel McCarty** and **2011. Elizabeth Pope**.

Notes for John Fitzhugh:

John and Anna Barbara's home "Marmion", is still standing and lived in. It is on the National Register of Historic Places.

Children of John Fitzhugh and Anna McCarty are:

- 502
- i. Daniel McCarty Fitzhugh, born 28 Jun 1733 in Bedford, Stafford, VA, USA; died 1786 in Westmoreland, VA, USA; married Alice Riding Apr 1771 in Stafford, VA, USA.
 - ii. Barbara Fitzhugh, died Unknown.
 - iii. Elizabeth Fitzhugh, died Unknown.
 - iv. Anna Fitzhugh, died Unknown.
 - v. John Fitzhugh, died Unknown.
 - vi. William Fitzhugh, died Unknown.
 - vii. Sarah Fitzhugh, died Unknown.

1008. John Ulrich Spahr I, born 1709 in Benken, Basel, Switzerland; died 1770 in Virginia. He was the son of **2016. Hanns Jorj Spahr** and **2017. Margaret Heyer**. He married **1009. Margaret Seyler**.

1009. Margaret Seyler, born 1709 in Switzerland; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **2018. Theodor Seyler**.

Notes for John Ulrich Spahr I:

Oldest son Mattern probably came first to America. Possible motive was to escape conscription into Swiss Army. John came about 1749 to Philadelphia and lived in Lancaster County, PA for 12 years before moving to Berkeley County Virginia.

Children of John Spahr and Margaret Seyler are:

- 504
- i. John Ulrich Spahr II, born 1737 in Benken, Basel, Switzerland; died 1815 in Hardy County, Virginia; married (1) Judith Regar 1771; married (2) Judith Regar 1771.
 - ii. Mattern Spahr, born 1731; died 1823; married Mary Shively 1772; died Unknown.
 - iii. Anna Barbara Spahr, born 1734; died 1769; married George Meyers; died Unknown.
 - iv. Jacob Spahr, born 1738; died 1781; married Catherine Smith; died Unknown.
 - v. Theodorus Spahr, born 1740; died 1808; married Ann 1766; died Unknown.
 - vi. Matthais Spahr, born 1741; died 1784; married Mary Wells; died Unknown.
 - vii. John Spahr, born 1742; died 1841; married Rebecca Wheeler; died Unknown.
 - viii. Walter Spahr, born 1744; died Unknown.
 - ix. Anna Maria Spahr, born 1745; died 1750 in Philadelphia, Penn.
 - x. Hanns Heinrich Spahr, born 1747; died 1749 in Holland.
 - xi. Henry Spahr, born 1751; died 1821; married Nancy Elliott 1779; died Unknown.
 - xii. Rebecca Spahr, born 1753; died 1811; married Edward Southwood 1773; died Unknown.

1010. Antoni Rueger, Jr., born 08 Jul 1713 in Benken, Switzerland; died Abt. 1775 in Hampshire County, Virginia. He was the son of **1020. Antoni Rueger** and **2021. Juditha Schaub**. He married **1011. Catherina Shook**.

1011. Catherina Shook, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **2022. Herman Shook**.

Children of Antoni Rueger and Catherina Shook are:

- 505
- 507
- i. Judith Regar, died Abt. 1824; married John Ulrich Spahr II 1771.
 - ii. Barbara Regar, born Abt. 1737 in Berks County, Pennsylvania; died Bef. 1795; married John Conrad Rohrbaugh.
 - iii. John Regar, died Unknown; married Magdalene; died Unknown.
 - iv. Martin Regar, died Unknown.
 - v. Mary Regar, died Unknown; married George Simon; died Unknown.
 - vi. Magadelene Regar, died Unknown; married Daniel B. Clark; died Unknown.
 - vii. Judith Regar, died Abt. 1824; married John Ulrich Spahr II 1771; born 1737 in Benken, Basel, Switzerland; died 1815 in Hardy County, Virginia.

Notes for John Ulrich Spahr II:

John Ulrich Spahr II came to this country with his parents when he was seven years old. He was also known as John O. or John Oliver.

On September 28, 1772 he was married to Nancy of Winchester. Very likely one of many young girls sent to the colonies as prospective brides. Many times these women are identified in early records by the place in which they lived.

There is no other record of Nancy. A year later in 1773 John married Judith Reager.

1012. Johann Reinhardt Rohrbaugh, born 17 Mar 1698/99 in Bergen, Germany; died Abt. 1765 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **2024. Johann Henrich Rohrbaugh** and **2025. Margaretha Elizabetha Wentzel**. He married **1013. Anna Margaretha Koch** 10 Jun 1727.

1013. Anna Margaretha Koch, born 28 Nov 1700; died 30 Aug 1743 in Hockstadt, Germany. She was the daughter of **2026. Johann Jacob Koch** and **2027. Susanna Trapp**.

Children of Johann Rohrbaugh and Anna Koch are:

- i. Johann Henrich Rohrbaugh, born 1728; died Unknown.
- ii. Susanna Margaretha Rohrbaugh, born 1729; died Unknown.
- 506 iii. John Conrad Rohrbaugh, born 1740 in Hockstadt, Germany; died 30 Oct 1821 in Hardy County, Virginia; married Barbara Regar.

1016. John Bozarth, born Abt. 1714; died 1760 in Frederick County, Virginia. He was the son of **2032. Simon Bozarth** and **2033. Mary Mason**. He married **1017. Innocent Borden** 13 Jul 1734.

1017. Innocent Borden, born Abt. 1716; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **2034. James Borden** and **2035. Mary Ann**.

Children of John Bozarth and Innocent Borden are:

- 508 i. John Bozarth, born 1743; died 1832 in Monongalia County, West Virginia; married Jane Ivers 1770.
- ii. Isaac Bozarth, died Unknown.
- iii. Caleb Bozarth, died Unknown.
- iv. Rebecca Bozarth, died Unknown.

1018. Richard Ivers, born 1730 in Ireland; died 1806 in Washington County, Pennsylvania. He married **1019. Mary**.

1019. Mary, died Unknown.

Children of Richard Ivers and Mary are:

- 509 i. Jane Ivers, died Unknown; married John Bozarth 1770.
- ii. Robert Ivers, died Unknown.
- iii. John Ivers, died Unknown.
- iv. Richard Ivers, died Unknown.
- v. Mary Ivers, died Unknown.
- vi. Elizabeth Ivers, died Unknown.
- vii. Sarah Ivers, died Unknown.
- viii. Ann Ivers, died Unknown.
- ix. William Ivers, died Unknown.

1020. Antoni Rueger, born 1690 in Switzerland; died 1770 in Hampshire County, Virginia. He was the son of **2040. Hans Rueger** and **2041. Elizabeth Ritter**. He married **1021. Barbara Weurzen**.

1021. Barbara Weurzen, born in Wittsburg; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **2043. Elizabeth Scholerin**.

Notes for Antoni Rueger:

Antoni Rueger and his family left Basil, Switzerland on May 11, 1737. They are listed on the passenger list of the ship "Virtuous Grace"

Children of Antoni Rueger and Barbara Weurzen are:

- i. Maria Reuger, died Unknown.
- 510 ii. Jacob Regar, born 22 Apr 1734 in Germany; died 1811; married Barbary Crites Abt. 1760 in Virginia.

1022. Philip Crites-Crentz, born 1710 in Germany; died 07 Dec 1796 in Petersburg, Grant County, West Virginia. He married **1023. Isabella Sivelo**.

1023. Isabella Sivelo, died 14 Jan 1797 in Hardy Co. WVA.

Children of Philip Crites-Crentz and Isabella Sivelo are:

- 511 i. Barbary Crites, born 1740 in Holland; died 1811 in Volga, WVA; married Jacob Regar Abt. 1760 in Virginia.
- ii. Baby Crites, born 1741; died Unknown.

Notes for Baby Crites:

Was born and died aboard ship on way to America. Was buried at sea.

- iii. Philip Crites, born 1746; died Unknown.
- iv. Jacob Crites, born 1755; died Unknown.
- v. Abraham Crites, born 1757; died Unknown.
- vi. Michael Crites, born 1759; died Unknown.

Generation No. 11

1152. Michael Gingerich, born Abt. 1665 in Alsace, Canton Berne, Switzerland; died Unknown. He was the son of **2304. Christian Gingerich** and **2305. Barbara Rubi**. He married **1153. Magdaleane** Abt. 1688.

1153. Magdaleane, born Abt. 1669 in Alsace, Canton Berne, Switzerland; died Unknown.

Children of Michael Gingerich and Magdaleane are:

- 576 i. Johannes Gingerich, born Abt. 1690 in Alsace, Canton Berne, Switzerland; died Bef. 07 Mar 1769 in Lancaster, PA; married Magdalene Erb Abt. 1712.
- ii. Michael Gingerich, died Unknown.
- iii. Peter Gingerich, died Unknown.
- iv. Barbara Gingerich, died Unknown; married Christian Jorde; died Unknown.
- v. Annly Gingerich, died Unknown; married Jacob Jordy; died Unknown.
- vi. Maria Gingerich, died Unknown.
- vii. Magdalane Gingerich, died Unknown; married John Allbright; died Unknown.

1322. Jacob Kleyn, born 1704 in Hurley, Ulster Co., NY; died Unknown. He was the son of **2644. Johannes Jacob Kleyn** and **2645. Anna Orsela Keyser**. He married **1323. Cornelia Sluyter** 28 Jan 1732/33 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY.

1323. Cornelia Sluyter, born 06 Jun 1703 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **2646. Klaes Klaesen Sluyter** and **2647. Cornelia Willemse Vander Schruyven**.

Child of Jacob Kleyn and Cornelia Sluyter is:

- 661 i. Margarieta Kleyn, born 03 Jul 1737 in New Hurley, Ulster Co., NY; died Unknown.

1324. Ariel Adrian Roosa, born 31 Jan 1701/02 in Hurley, Ulster County NY; died Abt. 1750 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY. He was the son of **2648. Everet Roosa** and **2649. Tietje Van Etten**. He married **1325. Geesjan Ostrander** 09 Feb 1721/22 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY.

1325. Geesjan Ostrander, born 19 May 1708 in Ulster Co., NY; died Abt. 1750 in Hurley, Ulster Co., NY. She was the daughter of **2650. Pieter Ostrander** and **2651. Rebecca Traphagen**.

Child of Ariel Roosa and Geesjan Ostrander is:

- 662 i. Johannes Roosa, born 17 Jan 1741/42 in Kingston, Ulster County NY; died Unknown; married Elizabeth Masten 28 Dec 1763 in Ulster Co., NY.

1326. John Masten, born 17 Jul 1715 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY; died Bef. Sep 1782. He was the son of **2652. Johannes Masten** and **2653. Marytjen Wels**. He married **1327. Marytjen Van Keuren** 21 Aug 1734 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY.

1327. Marytjen Van Keuren, born 29 Apr 1716 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **2654. Matthys Van Keuren** and **2655. Tryntjen Slegt**.

Notes for John Masten:

Served in the Revolutionary War.

Child of John Masten and Marytjen Van Keuren is:

- 663 i. Elizabeth Masten, born 18 Apr 1743 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY; died Unknown; married Johannes Roosa 28 Dec 1763 in Ulster Co., NY.

1392. Sybout Herricksen Kranckheyt⁴⁶³, born 1644; died 1729. He was the son of **2784. Herckel Sheepstimmerman Syboutzen** and **2785. Wyntje Theunis Quick**. He married **1393. Marritje Abrahams Riker**.

1393. Marritje Abrahams Riker⁴⁶³, born 1648; died 1701. She was the daughter of **2786. Abraham Riker Lent** and **2787. Grietje Hendricks**.

Child of Sybout Kranckheyt and Marritje Riker is:

- 696 i. Herck Syboutszen Krankheyt, born 1687; died Unknown; married Fytje (Sophia) DeRonde.

1394. Willem, died Unknown. He married **1395. Magdalena Brouwer**.

1395. Magdalena Brouwer, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **2790. Willem Adams Brouwer** and **2791. Lysbeth Pietersen Simpson**.

Child of Willem and Magdalena Brouwer is:

- 697 i. Fytje (Sophia) DeRonde, born 1694; died Unknown; married Herck Syboutszen Krankheyt.

1408. Jonathan Hamal Dilley⁴⁶⁴, born 30 Sep 1684 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; died 10 Mar 1732/33 in NJ. He was the son of **2816. John Dille** and **2817. Sarah**. He married **1409. Hannah Alston**.

1409. Hannah Alston, born 30 Sep 1684 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, NJ, USA; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **2818. John Alstone**.

Notes for Jonathan Hamal Dilley:

Jonathan may have added the "y" to the Dille name because of mispronunciation and mixup of mail.

Children of Jonathan Dilley and Hannah Alston are:

- 704 i. Aaron Dilley, born 28 Aug 1721 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; died Unknown; married Hannah Perry.
- ii. Jonathan Dilley, born 02 Sep 1714; died Unknown.
- iii. John Dilley, born 07 Mar 1715/16; died Unknown.
- iv. Sarah Dilley, born 02 Sep 1723; died Unknown.

1476. Thomas Lloyd ap Foulke, born Abt. 1620; died Unknown. He was the son of **2952. Sir Walter Lloyd** and **2953. ? Pryse**. He married **1477. Lawry Verch Edward**.

1477. Lawry Verch Edward, died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Foulke and Lawry Edward is:

- 738 i. Edward Foulke, born 13 Jul 1651; died Unknown; married Eleanor Hughes.

1478. Hugh Rhys, born Abt. 1625; died Unknown. He married **1479. Gwen Williams**.

1479. Gwen Williams, born Abt. 1629; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **2958. Ellis Williams**.

Child of Hugh Rhys and Gwen Williams is:

- 739 i. Eleanor Hughes, born Abt. 1660; died Unknown; married Edward Foulke.

1536. Annaniah (Hananiah) Gifford, born Abt. 1646; died Abt. 1709. He was the son of **3072. William Gifford**. He married **1537. Elizabeth Wardell** 1672 in Sandwich, MASS.

1537. Elizabeth Wardell, born Abt. 1645; died 29 Nov 1729 in Monmouth, New Jersey. She was the daughter of **3074. Joseph Wardell**.

Notes for Annaniah (Hananiah) Gifford:

In Oct 1664, the English captured from the Dutch an area which included most of present-day New Jersey. This was the start of a large migration of New Englanders into New Jersey. Sometime during this period, William GIFFORD purchased land near Long Branch in Shrewsbury Township, Monmouth County, from John JENKINS of Sandwich. This probably happened around 1668, when the two men also exchanged land in Sandwich.² William GIFFORD's Monmouth County land was divided in half for the intended use of his sons Annaniah and Christopher. Annaniah GIFFORD settled on his land by 12 Sep 1673, when he was included on a list of Shrewsbury male inhabitants compiled by the military.³ Christopher's half of the land was sold by William GIFFORD back to John JENKINS on 14 Apr 1681. Christopher does not seem to have lived in New Jersey even though his name continued to appear in the Monmouth County land records until he cleared up the matter in 1689.^{4,5}

The unusual name 'Annaniah' was spelled many ways in the older records. Sometimes there was an 'H' in front, or an 's' at the end instead of an 'h', or a single 'n' in place of 'nn'. 'Annaniah' seems to have survived as the preferred spelling.

Children of Annaniah Gifford and Elizabeth Wardell are:

- 768 i. William Gifford, born 1675 in Long Branch, Massachusetts; died Apr 1723 in Monmouth, New Jersey; married (1) Margaret Parker; married (2) Sarah.
ii. Joseph Gifford, born 1677 in Longbranch, MASS; died Bef. 1748 in Monmouth, New Jersey; married Hope; died Unknown.
iii. John Gifford, born 1679 in Longbranch, MASS; died Bef. 1748 in Monmouth, New Jersey; married Mary Cammack; born in Abt 1683; died Unknown.

1540. Timothy Halstead⁴⁶⁵, born 1637 in Brumley, Lancashire or Northowram, England; died Mar 1702/03 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., Long Island, NY. He was the son of **3080. Jonas Halstead** and **3081. Sarah Susan Butterfield**. He married **1541. Hanna Sarah Williams** 1657 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., Long Island, NY.

1541. Hanna Sarah Williams, born 1632 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., Long Island, NY; died 1698 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., Long Island, NY. She was the daughter of **3082. Moyels (Michael) Williams** and **3083. Anna Valentine**.

Notes for Timothy Halstead:

He resided in Hempstead all of his life. In 1658, he was in a calf list for

five calves; and on 29 November of that year took up six acres of land. He

maintained five cows in the east herd of the town in the same year. He

was a holder of patent rights in Hempstead, this making him a proprietor

of the town.

He was chosen one of the townsmen by lot, 26 February, 1660, which was

confirmed by the local magistrates; and entered his earmark for cattle, 5

January, 1665.

Beginning in 1664, he appears in a number of business transactions and in drawings of land. In that year, Timothy with his brother Joseph joined a group of men who purchased a large tract of land in the Newark Bay and Staten Island Sound district of northeastern New Jersey called Achter Koll or Back Bay. They contributed about four pounds each to the syndicate on the condition that, if they did not like the part of land assigned to them when it was divided, they could withdraw, which they did subsequently. Timothy was witness in the trial of a suit over this land purchase at Elizabethtown, New Jersey 17 November, 1685.

He bought a horse of Robert Marvin 3 May, 1665 and sold to the latter a mare at the same time. On 22 July, 1671 he exchanged meadows with Thomas Ireland and sold land to John Tredwell and to Samuel Embree. He is listed as drawing various lots of land in the town 9 April, 1677, in June (estimated date), 1678 and on 25 December, 1678. He sold land to Samuel Pine 5 June, 1687.

On 2 October, 1676 he was one of the signers of a round robin distributed among certain citizens of Hempstead who bound themselves to stand together against parties who had taken possession of "the Nick commonly called Ye Great Neck". As a result of the physical conflict between opposing parties, five of the villagers of Hempstead were tried for riot. One of these was Timothy Halstead, either senior or junior, probably senior. Those arraigned pleaded not guilty; but the court, after having heard the evidence, found them in the wrong.

In a court held before the Constable and Overseers 5 January, 1676, Cornelius Mott was plaintiff in an action of the case against Timothy "Hallsted", defendant; and on 5 April, 1676, the town records report Halstead's testimony in a suit between Samuel Denton and John Oke (i.e., Jan Aukeszen van Nuys). John Bedell was plaintiff in a case against Timothy Halstead and Daniel Denton, 4 April, 1677.

He contributed two pounds to the support of the minister (the Rev. Jeremiah Hobart) in a rate list dated 24 May, 1682. Later references are few. He testified in a suit presented at court 2 August, 1682, and between Cornelius Mott and William Wyatt; and entered another earmark for livestock 13 November, 1684. On 11 July, 1691 he signed a petition of one John Stuard to have the town grant land to the latter. On 3 March, 1700 his son-in-law Richard Valentine referred to land on which Timothy Halstead was then still living in Hempstead.

Timothy Halstead died in March, 1703 at Hempstead, New York. The inventory of his estate was taken 10 March, 1703 (1702-1703) and administration of the effects was granted to the oldest son Timothy. He was buried probably at Hempstead. (Taken from Colonial Families of Long Island, New York and Connecticut, Volume Three, by Herbert Furman Seversmith.

-----Records of the Towns of North and South Hempstead, Long Island, NY, (Long Island Farmer Print, Jamaica, NY 1896).

"Hempsteed ye 26th of Feb 1660 - Townesman for Ensueing yeare- Mr. Robert Ashman, James Pine, Timothy Holstead, John Meade, Aron Forman"
 May 3, 1665 "sold to Robert marven wone mare CoLLered blacke with a whit stare in the ffore hed..."
 May 3, 1665 " Robart marven sold wone Cow to timothy holstead"
 "5th desumbar 1666 at a mettin of the Cunstable and overssers thar was given and grantted the yues of the Cow neck madow Two Thomas Rushmore, hanary Parsell, John Smith(r), Timothy hollsteed, John Smith (n): for the tarme and time of fife yaers from the date here of for and in Conseederation of damages..."
 1/11/1668
 "Jenerall Toun meten a sartin alotsmets of land layd out to jeames pin, simon sering, John Smith, Temithi Holsted are made..."
 Deed 7/22/1671 sold land to John Treadwell
 Deed 7/22/1671 received land of Thomas Ireland Jr. that was left to him by Will of Thomas Ireland Sr. By Marsha Faulk - Nov 2, 2000
 Previous Message: Notes on Timothy Halsted and Timothy Halsted II

In 1644, Timothy and his brother Joseph were among a group of men who purchased a large tract of land in the Newark Bay, and Staten Island Sound district of northeastern New Jersey, called Achter Koll or Back Bay. But apparently he did not move there.

He owned a 300 acte tract at Hempstead. He was active in town affairs at Hempstead and died there intestate in early 1703. Inventory of his estate was taken March 10, 1703, and letters of administration were granted to

his son Timothy on May 19, 1703

Records of the Towns of North and South Hempstead, Long Island, NY, (Long Island Farmer Print, Jamaica, NY 1896).

Vol. 1

p. 147 "16 Aprill Ano dom 1672"

"John Eleson of Hempsted on Long Island in New Yorkshire do for me my heirs Ex and ...settover my right and titell and interest of my home lott lieing and being in ye Towne of Hempstead as a fforesd the Lott of land at ye first being given and Granted to john Buttres..."

p. 163 "Aprill 30th 1665"

"Know all men by this present whome It may Concern that I arvn fforeman off ffLvching have and doo sett over att this present ffouer oxpaster gates in Est oxpaster and the home bevel thatwase fformarly John Lomes Ling on the north side of the tound which is in Lankth fferty five Rooeds in Lankth in brath aight Roodes and pesably to inioy him his airs and suckcesers from mee my aires and suckcesers for ever as wittnes my hand the daye and yeare a bove written In the 17th yeare of his mgestyas Raine Charlls th 2d by the grase of god king of ingLand, ScottLand ffrance and IerLand" signed Arvn Fformans - Witness Tho. Hicckes, Clerk

p. 279 17 May 1670

Aaron Forman of Jamaica sells to John Smith Junior of Hempstead 6 acres that was formerly John Lums.

p. 90 "Feb ye 26th 1660"

Thomas Southward granted a "peece of Hollowes lying behinde Timothy Holsteads homelot"

p. 95 "10 Novo 1660" "Generall Towene Meting"

Timothy Halstead one of the signers of the agreement for the grazing agreement for the calves of "Wallter Wall"

p. 96 "List of Callves" May 1660

Timothy Hollstede

Joseph Hollstede

Robearrt Marvien

John Smyth Roche

John Smyth Nanes

p. 164 Jun 5th 1665

Timothy Hollsted records "one hors Collared black adged 8 aers with a sleate in the of aere...branded with the Leater G"

p. 177 "May 3 ANo 1665"

"sold and delevared in the presents of John willumes by mee Robart marven woone hors culered black slete in the of aere...Too timothy hoLsted of Hampstede"

p. 178 "May 3 ANo 1665"

"sold and delevared in the presents of John willumes by mee Timothy holsted to Robart marven wone mare CoLLered blacke with whit stare..."

p. 228

"HampsTeed: the 5th: of desumbarANo: 1666 at a mettin of the Cunstable and overssers thar was given and granted the yues of the Cow neck madow Two Thomas Rushmore hanary Parsell John Smith:r: Timothy hollsted John Smith:n: for the tarme and time of fife years..."

p. 258

"Hemstead the 11th of January AN 1668 at a Jenerall Toun meten a sartin alotmets of land layd out to Jeames pin and simon sering and John Smith nan and Temithi Holsted"

p. 262 "Jun the 24 1669 at atoun meting there was leat unto Temothi Holsted the grac on the comman medow for this presunt somar...he is to pay 12s shilens in wheat and endian corn"

p. 279

22 July 1671 An Exchange of a Parcel of Meadow Ground between Timothy Halstead and Thomas Ireland

p. 280

22 July 1671 Timothy Halstead sells 6 acres to John Treadwell

p. 281

22 July 1671 Timothy Halstead sells 6 acres to Samuel Embree

1676, January 6.-Cornelius Mott declares that he planted a small crop of tobacco on Timothy Halstead's land, and was to have half the crop for his pains, and that Halstead damnified him in some corn that he had growing on his land, and that he got two hundred rails for him, for which he was never as yet paid. So he is damnified to the value of 20s. Richard Stites says, being at Halstead's last summer, he heard him say the tobacco was between him and Mott. Then he asked what quantity there was, and he replied he thought about a hogshead. Goody Champion says, last summer she was at Halstead's, and asked his wife for some tobacco, and she bid her go into the hovel and get some, and when she come into the house again she asked Timothy's wife whose tobacco that was, and she said it was between Cornelius and them. John Treadwell says that last summer he and Abraham Smith had some discourse concerning tobacco that Cornelius was aweeding of, and Abraham said the tobacco was between Timothy and Cornelius. Thomas Fese says, "I had some discourse with Timothy about tobacco, and I told him he had a good crop, and he said no, he had not. Then I asked him what he thought there was. He said he thought about a hogshead between Cornelius and him, beside smoking tobacco." Thomas Ireland says, "Being in the field with Timothy, I told him he had brave tobacco. He said aye, he hoped there would be a hogshead between him and Cornelius." William Weir says he heard Timothy say the tobacco growing in his lot was between Cornelius and him. The Court order defendant to pay one hundred pounds of tobacco, the good with the bad as it was made up, and two bushels of corn for the damage done in the cornfield.-B., 293.

Children of Timothy Halstead and Hanna Williams are:

- 770 i. Jonas Halstead, born 1673 in Hempstead Nassau Long Island, NY; died 17 Jan 1724/25 in Rye, Weschester Co., NY; married Abiah.
- ii. Sarah Halstead, born 1660; died Unknown.
- iii. Ezekiel Halstead, died Unknown.
- iv. Hannah Halstead, born 1665; died Unknown.
- v. Joseph Halstead, born 1665; died Unknown.
- vi. John Halstead, born 1667; died Unknown.
- vii. Elizabeth Halstead, born 1671; died Unknown.
- viii. Jane Halstead, born 1672; died Unknown.
- ix. Benjamin Halstead, born 1677; died Unknown.

1552. Eliakim Wardell, born 23 Nov 1634 in Boston, MA; died 10 May 1702 in Shrewsbury, NJ. He was the son of **3104. Thomas Wardwell** and **3105. Elizabeth Woodruff**. He married **1553. Lydia Perkins** 17 Oct

1659.

1553. Lydia Perkins, born 03 Apr 1632 in NH; died 03 Oct 1699. She was the daughter of **3106. Isaac Perkins** and **3107. Susanna Wise**.

Notes for Eliakim Wardell:

Eliakim and Lydia were Puritans. They aligned themselves with Anne Hutchinson, and as a result were persecuted, suffering public whipping and confiscation of property. They moved to New Jersey where Eliakim helped establish the charter for Monmouth County - the first county in the new world to allow freedom of worship. They became quakers and Eliakim was prominent in church and county affairs.

Children of Eliakim Wardell and Lydia Perkins are:

- 776 i. Joseph Wardell, born 29 Oct 1660 in Hampton, NH; died 1735 in Shrewsbury, NJ; married Sarah.
- ii. Margaret Wardell, died Unknown.
- iii. Meribah Wardell, died Unknown.
- iv. Esther Wardell, died Unknown.
- v. Elizabeth Wardell, died Unknown.
- vi. Patience Wardell, died Unknown.
- vii. Lydia Wardell, died Unknown.
- viii. Eliakim Wardell, died 1738; married Mary; died Unknown.

1584. Adam Zumwaalt, born 1672; died Unknown.

Child of Adam Zumwaalt is:

- 792 i. Johann Wilhelm Andres Zumwaalt, born 1698 in Strassbourg, Alsace-Lorraine; died 1764 in Frederick City, VA; married (1) Ann Regina; married (2) Mary.

1664. Daniel Hukill⁴⁶⁶, born 1640 in England; died Unknown. He married **1665. Ruth Gilbert**.

1665. Ruth Gilbert, died Unknown.

Notes for Daniel Hukill:

Note: Note: He was living in Dorchester Co, MD in 1672

Children of Daniel Hukill and Ruth Gilbert are:

- 832 i. Daniel Hukill II, born 1674 in Dorchester Co., MD; died 1731; married Elizabeth Guilder.
- ii. Michael Hukill, died Unknown.
- iii. Richard Hukill, died Unknown.

1666. Henry Gilder, born 1685 in MD; died 04 Oct 1721 in Kent, DE. He was the son of **3332. John Gilder**. He married **1667. Mary Clawson**.

1667. Mary Clawson, died Unknown.

Child of Henry Gilder and Mary Clawson is:

- 833 i. Elizabeth Guilder, born 1680; died 1718; married Daniel Hukill II.

1984. Daniel Bonnett⁴⁶⁷, born Abt. 1658 in Piemonte, Turin, Italy (formerly Southern France)⁴⁶⁸; died 04 Sep 1736 in Friedrichstal, Baden, Germany. He was the son of **3968. Jean Bonnett**. He married **1985. Christine Cousine** Abt. 1691 in Dauphine, France⁴⁶⁹.

1985. Christine Cousine⁴⁷⁰, born Abt. 1662 in France⁴⁷¹; died 21 Feb 1731/32 in Friedrichstahl, Baden, Germany (French Flanders).

Notes for Daniel Bonnett:

Daniel Bonnett left France due to religious persecution. The family went to Friedrichstal, which had been founded for Huguenot refugees in 1699.

Son of Jean (possibly Jean Pierre or Jean Paul) Bonnett

The following story was provided by Barbara Stracener, who received it from Bunny Hall/Hull, a descendant of

Lewis Bonnett, twin to Jacob. It's validity has not been checked.

In 1685 Daniel, wife Jeanne Coliver and two children were living somewhere in Southern France. They tried to escape France for religious freedom. They hung baskets on a donkey, placed the children in the bottom of the baskets and covered them with vegetables. A trooper thrust a sword into one of the baskets and the child suffered a minor flesh wound. The escape was unsuccessful. In 1686 they were living in Thron, France. Sometime thereafter they did escape France through Holland and went to Switzerland.

.....
.....

Copied from Bonnett Newsletter 1983

Freidrichstahl is a very small town off the beaten road with one church and one cemetery and no Bonnetts listed in the telephone book.

Dr. Kiefner was interviewed there in 1982 by two Californian's. He had a very extensive list of many Bonnetts, and he spoke some English.

Daniel (David) was noted in their church records there, as being a protestant who fled religious persecution in southern France in an area known as Dauphine.

The following is Dr. Kiefner's account of Daniel Bonnett:

Daniel (David) was born in 1658, died September 4, 1736, fled from Piemonte, Italie (now southern France) in 1685/87. Married Christine Cousine, born 1662 and died 1732.

Mentioned to be living in Morlheim 1699, but subsequently settled in Freidrichstahl and raised his family, who include:

Jean Jacques, born 1702, married 10/19/1723 to Marie Deareaux, her maiden name was Ancien, and her father Abraham was a church Elder. They had four children:

- Marguerite born 5/25/1725
- Susanna Magdalene born 6/11/1729
- Christine born 6/29/1730
- Johan Martin Simon born 4/1/1733

.....
.....

The Church of Christ of Latter Day Saints filmed the Church Book of St. Evangile in Freidrichstahl, Baden Germany. (film #1272873, parish records 1701-1819). Though written in French, all but a few words can be translated by a French to English Dictionery. From this film the following discoveries were made.

1. A second son was born to Jean Jacques and Anna Marie. He was named Johan Adam Isaac Bonnett, born 22 June 1727 and was baptised in the church.
2. Anna Marie's maiden name was Desreux, not Ancien. Ancien is a title, meaning elder, ie. Sr., Jr.,. Anna Marie's father Abraham may have been a church elder but he was also Abraham Desreux, Sr., with a son named Abraham born 13 June 1714.
3. Anna Marie was previously married to a Jean Corbeau that died in 1721. To this union was born two little girls that died very young, named Sophie and Rebecca.
4. Daniel may have been married twice. As his children were confirmed or married in the church, some of them are listed only as the child of Daniel Bonnett, others are listed as the child of Daniel Bonnett and Christine Cousine.
5. Jean Jacques sister (or half sister if Daniel was married twice) Ana Marie Bonnett married Abraham Desreux, Sr. in December 1726, after the death of Judith Guerit in February 1726. To this union was born one daughter, Vine Desreux. Vine was born November 2, 1727 and her mother Ana Marie Bonnett died eight days later. Thus Jean Jacques sister/half sister became his step mother-in-law.

By 1702/03 Daniel Bonnett and his family were in Friedrichstahl, Baden Germany and their village and religion was Walloon. (The Walloon Church is a Dutch Protestant church with membership composed of the French and Flemish refugees of the seventeenth century)

.....
Prior to Germany the Walloons were referred to as Waldenses.

Under Peter Waldo/Valdo a 12th century A.D. French heretic, arose a group of Christians in Southern France referred to as Wandenses. They adopted Calvinist doctrines in the 16th century and suffered severe persecution. They now live chiefly in the Piedmont, Italy area.

It appears that the Piedmont, Italy area may have once been a portion of southern France. If so, it adds validity to Bunny Hall/Hull's story as after the Edict of Nantez was recinded, the Pope exiled the Protestants to Switzerland and the exile lasted for several years.

Son of Jean (possibly Jean Pierre or Jean Paul) Bonnett

The following story was provided by Barbara Stracener, who received it from Bunny Hall/Hull, a descendant of Lewis Bonnett, twin to Jacob. It's validity has not been checked.

In 1685 Daniel, wife Jeanne Coliver and two children were living somewhere in Southern France. They tried to escape France for religious freedom. They hung baskets on a donkey, placed the children in the bottom of the baskets and covered them with vegetables. A trooper thrust a sword into one of the baskets and the child suffered a minor flesh wound. The escape was unsuccessful. In 1686 they were living in Thron, France. Sometime thereafter they did escape France through Holland and went to Switzerland.

.....
.....
Copied from Bonnett Newsletter 1983

Freidrichstahl is a very small town off the beaten road with one church and one cemetery and no Bonnetts listed in the telephone book.

Dr. Kiefner was interviewed there in 1982 by two Californian's. He had a very extensive list of many Bonnetts, and he spoke some English.

Daniel (David) was noted in their church records there, as being a protestant who fled religious persecution in southern France in an area known as Dauphine.

The following is Dr. Kiefner's account of Daniel Bonnett:

Daniel (David) was born in 1658, died September 4, 1736, fled from Piemonte, Italie (now southern France) in 1685/87. Married Christine Cousine, born 1662 and died 1732.

Mentioned to be living in Morlheim 1699, but subsequently settled in Freidrichstahl and raised his family, who include:

Jean Jacques, born 1702, married 10/19/1723 to Marie Deareaux, her naiden name was Ancien, and her father Abraham was a church Elder. They had four children:

- Marguerite born 5/25/1725
- Susanna Magdalene born 6/11/1729
- Christine born 6/29/1730
- Johan Martin Simon born 4/1/1733

.....
.....
The Church of Christ of Latter Day Saints filmed the Church Book of St. Evangile in Freidrichstahl, Baden Germany. (film #1272873, parish records 1701-1819). Though written in French, all but a few words can be translated by a French to English Dictionery. From this film the following discoveries were made.

1. A second son was born to Jean Jacques and Anna Marie. He was named Johan Adam Isaac Bonnett, born 22 June 1727 and was baptised in the church.

2. Anna Marie's maiden name was Desreux, not Ancien. Ancien is a title, meaning elder, ie. Sr., Jr.,. Anna Marie's father Abraham may have been a church elder but he was also Abraham Desreux, Sr., with a son named Abraham born 13 June 1714.

3. Anna Marie was previously married to a Jean Corbeau that died in 1721. To this union was born two little girls that died very young, named Sophie and Rebecca.

4. Daniel may have been married twice. As his children were confirmed or married in the church, some of them are listed only as the child of Daniel Bonnett, others are listed as the child of Daniel Bonnett and Christine Cousine.

5. Jean Jacques sister (or half sister if Daniel was married twice) Ana Marie Bonnett married Abraham Desreux, Sr. in December 1726, after the death of Judith Guerit in February 1726. To this union was born one daughter, Vine Desreux. Vine was born November 2, 1727 and her mother Ana Marie Bonnett died eight days later. Thus Jean Jacques sister/half sister became his step mother-in-law.

By 1702/03 Daniel Bonnett and his family were in Friedrichstahl, Baden Germany and their village and religion was Walloon. (The Walloon Church is a Dutch Protestant church with membership composed of the French and Flemish refugees of the seventeenth century)

.....
Prior to Germany the Walloons were referred to as Waldenses.

Under Peter Waldo/Valdo a 12th century A.D. French heretic, arose a group of Christians in Southern France referred to as Wandenses. They adopted Calvinist doctrines in the 16th century and suffered severe persecution. They now live chiefly in the Piedmont, Italy area.

It appears that the Piedmont, Italy area may have once been a portion of southern France. If so, it adds validity to Bunny Hall/Hull's story as after the Edict of Nantez was recinded, the Pope exiled the Protestants to Switzerland and the exile lasted for several years.

Children of Daniel Bonnett and Christine Cousine are:

- i. Jean Peter Bonnett, died Unknown; married Marie Dorothe Weimainin 11 Nov 1732; died Unknown.
- ii. Madelein Marie Bonnett, died 08 May 1714.
- iii. Marguerite Bonnett⁴⁷², died 11 May 1714 in Friedrichstahl, Baden, Germany⁴⁷³
- iv. Daniel Bonnett, born 1694; died 19 Jul 1710.
- v. Susanne Bonnett⁴⁷⁴, born Abt. 1698 in Europe⁴⁷⁵; died Unknown; married Christian Fridleim 06 May 1721 in Friedrichstahl, Baden, Germany (French Flanders); died Unknown.
- 992 vi. Jean Jacques Bonnett, emigrant, born Abt. 1702 in Friedrichstahl, Baden, Germany (French Flanders); died Bet. 1752 - 1755 in Paoli, Pennsylvania; married Anna Marie Desreux 19 Oct 1723 in Friedrichstahl, Baden, Germany.
- vii. Jean Pierre Bonnett⁴⁷⁶, born Abt. 1705 in Friedrichstahl, Baden, Germany⁴⁷⁷; died Unknown; married Cherie Catherine La Exire May 1721 in Friedrichstahl, Baden, Germany⁴⁷⁸; died Unknown.

Notes for Jean Pierre Bonnett:

Jean Bonnett immigrated to America in 1730's with brother Jacques. Bought a tavern and got liscence to operate in 1780. The "Jean Bonnett Tavern" is still operating and is on National Register of Historic Places. Junction of Forbes Rd and Burd Road in Western PA.

1986. Abraham Desreux, Ancien⁴⁷⁹, born Abt. 1670⁴⁸⁰; died 22 Nov 1737 in Friedrichstahl, Baden, Germany⁴⁸⁰. He married **1987. Judith Guerit** Bef. 1700.

1987. Judith Guerit, died Unknown.

Children of Abraham Desreux and Judith Guerit are:

- i. Abraham Desreux, died Unknown.
- 993 ii. Anna Marie Desreux, born Abt. 1701; died Abt. 1752 in America; married (1) Jean Corbeau; married (2) Jean Jacques Bonnett, emigrant 19 Oct 1723 in Friedrichstahl, Baden, Germany.

1992. William Hughes^{481,482}, born Abt. 1700; died 1767 in Hampshire Co., VA^{483,484}. He was the son of

3984. Thomas Hughes and **3985. Rachel Sudna**. He married **1993. Mary Withers** WFT Est. 1713-1746^{485,486}.
1993. Mary Withers^{487,488}, born WFT Est. 1685-1708^{489,490}; died WFT Est. 1730-1796^{491,492}.

Notes for William Hughes:

William Hughes was born in VA or PA. Settled on a 400 acre tract on the Great Cacapon River in Virginia (Hampshire Co.). The land was surveyed by George Washington. The grant is dated April 8, 1752 and was from Lord Fairfax.

When the French & Indian War began in 1754, William enlisted in the Virginia Militia. When George Washington retired on December 27, 1758, William is the 8th officer to sign the Address Of Appreciation.

After the war William was commissioned a lieutenant in Stephens Regiment (May 22, 1762) and then an Adjutant (June 8, 1762).

William was given a grant of 2,000 acres of land for his services to the colony of Virginia.[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

Is believed to be the son of John Hughes and Jane Evans Hughes.
Judith Kenyon thinks born in 1680.

Children of William Hughes and Mary Withers are:

- i. Ellis Hughes^{493,494}, born WFT Est. 1720-1748^{495,496}; died WFT Est. 1726-1827^{497,498}
- ii. Sudna Or Sudrah Hughes^{499,500}, born Abt. 1725 in Virginia^{501,502}; died Aft. Mar 1792 in Randolph Co., VA^{503,504}

Notes for Sudna Or Sudrah Hughes:
[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

June Hudson thinks Sudrah died in 1762 in Hampshire Co., VA now WV.
Paul T. Mowrey thinks Sudna's mother was Mary Withers. She is the widow who appears in the story about Benjamin Carpenter's murder by the Indians in 1792.

The name Sudna is said to have originated from the Sudna surname of a family that married into the Hughes family before 1700.

- 996 iii. Thomas Hughes, born Abt. 1725 in Virginia; died 04 May 1778 in Hackers Creek, Harrison Co., WVA; married Mary Susannah Baker Abt. 1745.
- iv. Evan Hughes^{505,506}, born WFT Est. 1720-1748^{507,508}; died WFT Est. 1726-1827^{509,510}
- v. Hugh Hughes^{511,512}, born WFT Est. 1720-1748^{513,514}; died 1763^{515,516}

Notes for Hugh Hughes:
[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

Married Susannah ?

- vi. Mary Hughes^{517,518}, born WFT Est. 1720-1748^{519,520}; died WFT Est. 1725-1830^{521,522}

Notes for Mary Hughes:
[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

Married a Mr. Anderson according to Judith Kenyon.

vii. Sarah Hughes^{523,524}, born WFT Est. 1720-1748^{525,526}; died WFT Est. 1725-1830^{527,528}

Notes for Sarah Hughes:
[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

Married a Mr. Baker according to Judith Kenyon.

viii. William Hughes^{529,530}, born WFT Est. 1720-1748^{531,532}; died WFT Est. 1726-1827^{533,534}; married Mary Swallow; died Unknown.

1994. Charles Baker^{535,536}, born WFT Est. 1675-1704^{537,538}; died 1760^{539,540}. He was the son of **3988. Charles Baker** and **3989. Mary Williams**. He married **1995. Jane Baker** WFT Est. 1701-1742^{541,542}.
1995. Jane Baker^{543,544}, born WFT Est. 1684-1707^{545,546}; died WFT Est. 1729-1795^{547,548}.

Children of Charles Baker and Jane Baker are:

- i. John Baker^{549,550}, born WFT Est. 1705-1745^{551,552}; died 1763^{553,554}
- ii. Joseph Baker^{555,556}, born WFT Est. 1705-1745^{557,558}; died WFT Est. 1718-1823^{559,560}
- 997 iii. Mary Susannah Baker, born Abt. 1726; died 1778; married Thomas Hughes Abt. 1745.

1996. Edward Tanner^{561,562}, born WFT Est. 1675-1706 in Henrico Co., VA^{563,564}; died 1769 in Raleigh Parish (Amelia Co., VA)^{565,566}. He was the son of **3992. Edward Tanner** and **3993. Mary Hatcher**. He married **1997. Judith** Abt. 1718 in Virginia^{567,568}.

1997. Judith^{569,570}, born Abt. 1700 in Henrico Co., VA^{571,572}; died WFT Est. 1738-1795^{573,574}.

Notes for Edward Tanner:
[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

Was a planter, lived in Baldwin Twp in Henrico Co., VA.
Maxine Crabtree says Edward's will was dated 12 Dec 1769, probated 26 July 1770, Raleigh Parish, Amelia Co., VA. This Edward is possibly a descendant of Joseph Tanner, died 1668 in Henrico Co., VA.

Ron Rossi papers say an Edward witnessed a will in Amelia Co Va 2/28/1760 and was named in a will in Amelia Co 2/28/1760 and 6/6/1753.

Arthur C. Tanner of Bowie MD has in his files:
Amelia County Virginia Court Order Book 1 1735-1746 page 125
June 18,1743 Case con't John Pleasant vs Edward Tanner

Amelia County Deed Book page 479 John Smith to William Hall
June 23,1761 wits: Edward Tanner, Robert Tucker and John (X) Clardy

Amelia County Deed Book page 695 William (X) Hood, Jr to Matthew Tucker, Jr. October 26,1762 wits: John Hood, Michael Clardy & Edward Tanner

Amelia County Deed Book page 253 Robert (X) Tucker to James Tucker
December 20, 1763 Wits; Edward Tanne, Hezekiah Coleman & Daniel Tucker

Amelia County Deed Book page 339 William Walthall to John Patterson
November 1, 1763 Wits: Edward Tanner, Abraham Crowder & John (X)
Marymoon.

Amelia County Deed Book page 460 Edward Tanner to Joseph Coleman, Jr
September 20, 1764 consid: 23/13/0 75 acres in Amelia County on north
branches of Bevils Creekwits: None

Amelia County Deed Book page 461 Possession obtained September 20, 1764
in presence of Jeremiah Tanner, Elizabeth Tanner, & Robert Tanner.
Deed
acknowledged October 25, 1764 and ordered recorded after, Judith, wife
of
Edward Tanner, relinquished her dower rights.

Will page 323 Amelia County dated December 12, 1769 Edward Tanner of
Raighley Parish, proven July 26, 1770. Wits: Joseph Coleman, John
Coleman,
Francis Coleman. Ex. sons Jeremiah Tanner, Robert Tanner Sec. Charles
Clay, Joseph Coleman. Leg: wife (no name given), use of plantation for
life or widowhood; daughter Elizabeth Coleman, 1 shilling sterling &
all
else in her possession; daughter Jane Coleman, 1 shilling sterling &
all
else in her possession; son Robert Tanner, 1 shilling sterling & all
else
in his possession; son Field Tanner, 120 acres, all my land from his
brother
Robert's line to the back line, including plantation. 208 acres in
Mecklenberg
County, Virginia to be sold, & money to be equally divided between
Jeremiah
Tanner & Edward Tanner. Rest of estate to be sold at 12 months credit
& after
debts paid, divided equally between Jeremiah Tanner, Edward Tanner,
Field
Tanner, Milley Tanner and Martha Tanner.

Note: I believe Milley and Martha may be sisters rather than
daughters. Will
continue to research.

Notes for Judith:
[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

Arthur C. Tanner of Bowie MD has:
Amelia County Deed Book 6/7 page 461 Possession obtained September 20,
1764
in presence of Jeremiah Tanner, Elizabeth Tanner & Robert Tanner. Deed
acknowledged October 25, 1764 and ordered recorded after, Judith, wife
of Edward Tanner, relinquished her dower rights.

Children of Edward Tanner and Judith are:

- i. Elizabeth Tanner^{575,576}, born WFT Est. 1718-1741^{577,578}; died WFT Est. 1723-1825^{579,580}

Notes for Elizabeth Tanner:
[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

Married a Mr. Coleman and had a child, Elizabeth.

- ii. Jane Tanner^{581,582}, born WFT Est. 1718-1741^{583,584}; died WFT Est. 1723-1825^{585,586}

Notes for Jane Tanner:
[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

Married a Mr. Coleman as did her sister Elizabeth.

- 998 iii. Edward Tanner, born 1720 in Hackers Valley, VA; died 1790 in Gandeeville, Roane Co., WV; married Rachael Abt. 1749 in Augusta County, VA.
iv. Robert Tanner^{587,588}, born Abt. 1725 in Amelia Co., VA^{589,590}; died 03 Mar 1817 in Plantation, Amelia Co., VA^{591,592}

Notes for Robert Tanner:
[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

Amelia County Will Book 8 1811-1818

March Court 1817

Inquisition indented taken at Robert Tanner's death in the county aforesaid

this third day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand, eight hundred

and seventeen before me, William Mann, one of the coroners of the county

aforesaid upon the view of the body of Robert Tanner aforesaid late of this

county, aforesaid then and there lying dead upon the oaths of Anderson Tucker, Daniel Allen, John Burton, Abraham Burton, Joel Mann, Furman Coleman,

James Morgan, Samuel Morgan, Matthew Booth, Daniel Clay, Abner Mann, Joseph

Clay and Daniel Dyer, good and lawful men of the county aforesaid who being

sworn and charged to inquire on the part of the said Commonwealth, when,

where, how and after what manner the now said Robert Tanner came to his death,

do say upon their oath that the said Robert Tanner on the day and year afore-

said at the parish and county aforesaid to wit at his own plantation was

found dead, that he had no marks of beatin appearing on his body and died

by the visitation of God in a natural way. For witness whereof, we subscribe

our hands and seals on the day and year aforesaid at tthe place for right.

William Mann

(All above signed and seals)

Ibid p 371 April Court

In the name of God, Amen, I Robert Tanner of the county of Amelia being weak

in body but of sound mind and memory thanks be unto God but calling to
mind
the uncertainty and transitory life and knowing it is appointed for
all
men to die do make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form
following
and first, it is my will and desire that all my just debts be paid to
each
of my creditors out of my personal Estate which it hath pleased God to
bless
me with and the rest of my Estate, I give, devise and dispose at in
manner
and form following.

Item I lend unto my daughter, Fanny Cliborn, two negroes to wit,
Phebe and
Ginny, which she hath now in possession and their future
increase
during her natural life and at her death the said Phebe and
Ginny with
all their increase I give unto her children of her body to be
equally
divided to them and their heirs forever.

Item I give unto my daughter Dolly Perkinson, 1 shilling sterling to
her
and her heirs forever.

Item I lend unto my daughter Martha Huddleston three negroes to use,
Nancy,
Violet & Beddy (?) and their future increase during her natural
life
and at her death I give the said Nancy, Nicy?(Violet) & Beddy
unto the
children of her body with all their future increase to them and
their
heirs.

Item I lend unto my beloved wife, Martha Tanner, the land and
plantation
whereon I now live containing one hundred and thirty two acres
be the
same, more or less and nine negroes, Dinah, Lucy, Sukey, Molly,
Betty,
Eliza, Jesse Nicey, and Dinah the younger and with all their
increase
from(couldn't read)..sale with the household
furniture.....
....with all my horses, cattle, sheep and hogs during her life,
at my
wife's death my will with at my son John Tanner shall be
aforesaid
tract of land, but should my said son John Tanner be without
heirs,
then my son Elam Tanner have the said tract of land to him and
his
heirs forever. My will as at the death of my wife that Lucy,
Sukey,
Molly, Betty, eliza and Dinah the younger with all my stock of
my
.....household and household furniture and plantaton will
be
equally divided among my three sons namely, Elam Tanner, Field
Tanner,
and John Tanner to them and their heirs forever.

Item I give my son William Tanner 1 shilling sterling to him and his heirs forever.

Lastly I appoint my sons, Elam Tanner, Field Tanner and John Tanner to Execute thei my Last Will and Testament. I do hereby make and..... all other wills heretofore made in writing. I have hereunto set my hand and seal this thirteenth day of January eighteen and fourteen.

Robert (X) Tanner
his mark
Ibid page 374 26 April 1817
This Last Will and Testament of Robert Tanner was entered into court and proven by the oaths of three witness thereto sworn by Elam Tanner and Field Tanner two of the evecutors therein named and ordered recorded and the motion of the said executors who entered into and acknowledged bond in the amount of ten thousand dollars with Thomas Huddleston, Leonard Clyborn, John Tanner and Daniel Clay their securities conditioned according to law is granted them in due form.

Ibid p 22 May 1817
The inventory and appraisement of the Estate of Robert Tanner was returned into court and ordered to be recorded .(Note: there is a detailed list included in this court document)
In observance to a record of the Worshipful Court of Amelia, we the undersigned have proceeded to appraise the personal Estate for personal Estate of Robert Tanner as is above stated given under our hands and seals the 17 May 1817.
Elam Tanner
Field Tanner
Joel Mann
Henry H Southall
John Clay

Before receiving above info on family from Arthur C. Tanner of Bowie MD on 2/16/96 the only info we had was:
One of executors of his father's will which was dated 12/12/1769 in Amelia Co., VA according to page 8 of Ron Rossi papers. Possible descendants?
11/13/1788 Fanny Tanner mar to Leonard Cliborne (Sur: Robert Tanner).
5/24/1804 Elam Tanner mar to Mary Cilburn, dau of Leonard Cilburn in Almelia Co.
4/23/1834 Rebecca H. Tanner mar to Evans Tanner, sur: Robert Tanner in Mecklenburg Co., VA.

- v. Ann Tanner^{593,594}, born Abt. 1727 in Amelia Co., , VA^{595,596}; died WFT Est. 1728-1817^{597,598}

Notes for Ann Tanner:
[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

married a Mr. Clay.

- vi. Field Tanner^{599,600}, born Abt. 1729 in Amelia Co., VA^{601,602}; died 25 Apr 1799 in Amelia Co., VA^{603,604}

Notes for Field Tanner:
[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

Field is mentioned in his father's will dated 12/12/1769 in Mecklenburg Co., VA. There is a Field Tanner Inventory done in Amelia Co. in 1799.

Arthur C. Tanner of Bowie MD has:
January 1801 Amelia County Virginia Court
Henry H Southall against Blanch Tanner, widow and relict of Field Tanner
and Edward Tanner and Mary Tanner by Henry H Southall, next friend.
Note: Henry is the son-in-law of Field and Blanch Tanner. Married their daughter, Nancy.

June Court 1807 (?) property divided as follows:
Edward's part 26 3/4 acres
Henry H Southall's part (Nancy) 26 3/4 acres
Mary (Polly's) part 26 3/4 acres
Blanch (widow's) part 39 1/4
Approximately 119 acres which was the land Field inherited from his father,
Edward Tanner, of Raighley Parish, Amelia County, Will Book 2X
1761-1771
page 323 original document. Will dated December 12 1769 Probated July 26,
1779son Field Tanner, 120 acres, all my land from his brother
Robert's line to the back line, including plantation.

- vii. Jeremiah Tanner^{605,606}, born Abt. 1731 in Amelia Co., VA^{607,608}; died WFT Est. 1732-1821^{609,610}

Notes for Jeremiah Tanner:
[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

Ron Rossi papers on page 5 says he was one of the executors of will and received land in Mecklenburg Co., VA in will from father. It was dated 12/12/1769 in Mecklenburg Co., VA.

- viii. Milly Tanner^{611,612}, born Abt. 1733 in Amelia Co., VA^{613,614}; died WFT Est. 1734-1827^{615,616}

Notes for Milly Tanner:
[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

Ron Rossi papers spells name Milley. Says received money in will and she married Thomas Huddleston between 1752-60 in Amelia Co. Va.
Arthur C. Tanner of Bowie MD says married in 1774 in Amerial Co., VA.

- ix. Martha Tanner^{617,618}, born Abt. 1735 in Amelia Co., VA^{619,620}; died WFT Est. 1736-1829^{621,622}

Notes for Martha Tanner:

[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

Ron Rossi papers says received money in father's will.

2000. Rice Hooe, died Unknown. He was the son of **4000. Rice Hooe** and **4001. Catherine Taliaferro**. He married **2001. ? Howson**.

2001. ? Howson, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **4002. Robert Howson**.

Notes for Rice Hooe:

Colonel Rice Hooe operated a ferry across the patomac River, known as "Hooe's Ferry" for several generations. His home was "Barnesfield" located in King George County, Virginia. It was destroyed in the Civil War. During colonial times it served as a center of social life. The Hooe estate at one time consisted of 2900 acres. Col. Hooe's father came from England about 1621.

Child of Rice Hooe and ? Howson is:

1000 i. Howson Hooe, Sr., died Unknown; married Frances Bernard.

2004. Francis Dade, died Unknown. He was the son of **4008. Francis Dade** and **4009. Behethland Bernard**. He married **2005. Frances Townshend**.

2005. Frances Townshend, born 1694; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **4010. Robert Townshend** and **4011. Mary Langhorne**.

Child of Francis Dade and Frances Townshend is:

1002 i. Robert Dade, died Unknown.

2008. William Fitzhugh, born 09 Jan 1650/51 in England; died 21 Oct 1701 in Bedford, Virginia. He was the son of **4016. Henry Fitzhugh** and **4017. Mary King**. He married **2009. Sarah Tucker** 01 May 1674.

2009. Sarah Tucker, born 02 Aug 1663 in VA; died 1703 in Stafford Co., VA. She was the daughter of **4018. John Tucker** and **4019. Rose**.

Notes for William Fitzhugh:

William was born in Bedford England, and immigrated to Virginia in the early 1670's. As the youngest son, William was to receive no inheritance (His father had lost his wealth anyway). William was a well educated lawyer when he arrived in Virginia. He settled on the Patomac River in what is now King George County. The family estate called Eagles Nest is still lived in. William and Sarah are buried there in marked grave site.

William married his business partner's step daughter when she was only ten, then sent he back to England to be educated.

William acquired a great deal of land. At one time he owned over 54,000 acres along the Patomac River. William served as a representative in the House of Burgess for Stafford County.

Notes for Sarah Tucker:

Sarah married when she was only ten years old. She went back to England to be educated prior to the marriage being consumated. First shild was not born until 1678 when she was 15.

Children of William Fitzhugh and Sarah Tucker are:

- 1004 i. John Fitzhugh, born 1692 in Bedford, Virginia; died 31 Jan 1732/33 in Stafford County, Virginia; married Anna Barbara McCarty 05 Dec 1715.
- ii. William Fitzhugh, died Unknown.
- iii. Henry Fitzhugh, died Unknown.
- iv. Thomas Fitzhugh, died Unknown.
- v. George Fitzhugh, died Unknown.
- vi. Rosamond Fitzhugh, died Unknown.

2010. Daniel McCarty, died Unknown. He married **2011. Elizabeth Pope**.

2011. Elizabeth Pope, died Unknown.

Notes for Daniel McCarty:

Captain Daniel McCarty served as the Speaker of the Virginia House of Burgess.

Child of Daniel McCarty and Elizabeth Pope is:

- 1005 i. Anna Barbara McCarty, born 1697; died 12 Dec 1737 in Stafford, VA, USA; married John Fitzhugh 05 Dec 1715.

2016. Hanns Jorj Spahr, born 1661 in Benken, Basel, Switzerland; died Unknown. He was the son of **4032. Hanns Jacob Sparr** and **4033. Verena Meyer**. He married **2017. Margaret Heyer**.

2017. Margaret Heyer, born 1671; died Unknown.

Notes for Hanns Jorj Spahr:

Family lived on the Rhine River, in an area frequently disputed between Germany and Switzerland. They immigrated to America 1749 as German speaking Swiss.

The family arrived in Philadelphia on August 30, 1749 on the ship Crown.

Children of Hanns Spahr and Margaret Heyer are:

- 1008 i. John Ulrich Spahr I, born 1709 in Benken, Basel, Switzerland; died 1770 in Virginia; married Margaret Seyler.
 ii. Hanns Henrich Spahr, born 1696; died Unknown; married Anna Maria Kapp; died Unknown.
 iii. Hanns Ulrich Spahr, born 1699; died 1702.
 iv. Hanns Georg Spahr, born 1700; died 1702.
 v. Anna Catharina Spahr, born 1703; died Unknown.
 vi. Hanns Spahr, born 1708; died Unknown.

2018. Theodor Seyler, born Abt. 1685 in Switzerland; died Unknown.

Child of Theodor Seyler is:

- 1009 i. Margaret Seyler, born 1709 in Switzerland; died Unknown; married John Ulrich Spahr I.

1020. Antoni Rueger, born 1690 in Switzerland; died 1770 in Hampshire County, Virginia. He was the son of **2040. Hans Rueger** and **2041. Elizabeth Ritter**. He married **2021. Juditha Schaub**.

2021. Juditha Schaub, died Abt. 1720 in Benken, Basel, Switzerland.

Notes for Antoni Rueger:

Antoni Rueger and his family left Basil, Switzerland on May 11, 1737. They are listed on the passenger list of the ship "Virtuous Grace"

Children of Antoni Rueger and Juditha Schaub are:

- 1010 i. Antoni Rueger, Jr., born 08 Jul 1713 in Benken, Switzerland; died Abt. 1775 in Hampshire County, Virginia; married Catherina Shook.
 ii. Burkhard Rueger, died Unknown.
 iii. Barbara Rueger, died Unknown.

2022. Herman Shook, died Unknown.

Child of Herman Shook is:

- 1011 i. Catherina Shook, died Unknown; married Antoni Rueger, Jr..

2024. Johann Henrich Rohrbaugh, born 03 Nov 1668 in Bergen, Germany; died 1737 in Bergen, Germany. He was the son of **4048. Johann Reinhart Rohrbach** and **4049. Magdalena Fischer**. He married **2025. Margaretha Elizabetha Wentzel** 26 Nov 1691 in Bergen, Germany.

2025. Margaretha Elizabetha Wentzel, born 1669 in Bergen, Germany; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **4050. Johann Andreas Wentzel** and **4051. Anna Margaretha Rachin**.

Children of Johann Rohrbaugh and Margaretha Wentzel are:

- 1012 i. Johann Reinhardt Rohrbaugh, born 17 Mar 1698/99 in Bergen, Germany; died Abt. 1765 in Berks County, Pennsylvania; married Anna Margaretha Koch 10 Jun 1727.
- ii. Anna Juliana Rohrbaugh, born 14 Jul 1693; died Unknown.
- iii. Anna Catharina Rohrbaugh, born 19 Sep 1695; died Unknown.
- iv. Anna Susanna Rohrbaugh, born 19 Apr 1702; died Unknown.
- v. Anna Margareth Rohrbaugh, born 1704; died Unknown.
- vi. Johann Conrad Rohrbaugh, born 1710; died Unknown.

2026. Johann Jacob Koch, born 1659; died 1742 in Hockstadt, Germany. He was the son of **4052. Hans Jacob Koch**. He married **2027. Susanna Trapp**.

2027. Susanna Trapp, born 12 Dec 1655; died 1731 in Hockstadt, Germany. She was the daughter of **4054. Albani Trapp**.

Child of Johann Koch and Susanna Trapp is:

- 1013 i. Anna Margaretha Koch, born 28 Nov 1700; died 30 Aug 1743 in Hockstadt, Germany; married Johann Reinhardt Rohrbaugh 10 Jun 1727.

2032. Simon Bozarth, died 1749 in N.J.. He married **2033. Mary Mason**.

2033. Mary Mason, died Unknown.

Children of Simon Bozarth and Mary Mason are:

- 1016 i. John Bozarth, born Abt. 1714; died 1760 in Frederick County, Virginia; married Innocent Borden 13 Jul 1734.
- ii. Anfrew Bozarth, died Unknown.
- iii. Thomas Bozarth, died Unknown.
- iv. Samuel Bozarth, died Unknown.
- v. Experience Bozarth, died Unknown.
- vi. Elizabeth Bozarth, died Unknown.
- vii. Mary Bozarth, died Unknown.

2034. James Borden, born 1677; died 1727. He was the son of **4068. Benjamin Borden** and **4069. Abigail Grover**. He married **2035. Mary Ann**.

2035. Mary Ann, died Unknown.

Child of James Borden and Mary Ann is:

- 1017 i. Innocent Borden, born Abt. 1716; died Unknown; married John Bozarth 13 Jul 1734.

2040. Hans Rueger, born 1652; died Unknown. He was the son of **4080. Jakob Rueger** and **4081. Maria Schneider**. He married **2041. Elizabeth Ritter**.

2041. Elizabeth Ritter, died Unknown.

Children of Hans Rueger and Elizabeth Ritter are:

- 1020 i. Antoni Rueger, born 1690 in Switzerland; died 1770 in Hampshire County, Virginia; married (1) Juditha Schaub; married (2) Barbara Weurzen.
- ii. Hans Reuger, died Unknown.
- iii. Johana Reuger, died Unknown.
- iv. Anna Reuger, died Unknown.

2043. Elizabeth Scholerin, died Unknown.

Child of Elizabeth Scholerin is:

- 1021 i. Barbara Weurzen, born in Wittsburg; died Unknown; married Antoni Rueger.

Generation No. 12

2304. Christian Gingerich, born 04 Jun 1648 in Steffisberg, Canton Berne, Switzerland⁶²³; died Unknown. He was the son of **4608. Michael Gungerich** and **4609. Anna Kolb**. He married **2305. Barbara Rubi** 1668⁶²³.
2305. Barbara Rubi, born Abt. 1635 in Canton Berne, Switzerland; died Unknown.

Notes for Christian Gingerich:

Christian was an Anabaptist preacher. He escaped from the Schwarzengg, Bern, prison in 1669 with Hans Burkhalter. Was living in Alsace in 1669, and at Huelshof, Wittgerstein in 1713. He had 8 children. Took over the lease at Heulshof near Laaphe from County Heinrich Albrecht of Sayn-Wittgenstein-Hohenstein in Germany in 1713. (Richard W. Davis - Emigrants, Refugees and Prisoners Vol. 1)

Children of Christian Gingerich and Barbara Rubi are:

- 1152 i. Michael Gingerich, born Abt. 1665 in Alsace, Canton Berne, Switzerland; died Unknown; married Magdaleane Abt. 1688.
- ii. Hans Gingerich, born 21 Nov 1669 in Heimberg, Bern, Switzerland⁶²³; died Unknown in Froensburg, Alsace.

Notes for Hans Gingerich:

Hans was an Amish minister.

2644. Johannes Jacob Kleyn, born Abt. 1678 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY; died Unknown. He married **2645. Anna Orsela Keyser** Abt. 1703 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY.

2645. Anna Orsela Keyser, born Abt. 1682 in Kingston, NY; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **5290. Dirck Corneliszen Keysler** and **5291. Agniet Jacobsen Coens**.

Children of Johannes Kleyn and Anna Keyser are:

- 1322 i. Jacob Kleyn, born 1704 in Hurley, Ulster Co., NY; died Unknown; married Cornelia Sluyter 28 Jan 1732/33 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY.
- ii. Anna Margriet Kleyn, died Unknown.

2646. Klaes Klaesen Sluyter, born 1654 in Oldenburg, Germany; died Unknown. He married **2647. Cornelia Willemse Vander Schruyven**.

2647. Cornelia Willemse Vander Schruyven, born Abt. 1658 in Kingston, NY; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **5294. William Vander Schruyven** and **5295. Jannetje Jacobs**.

Children of Klaes Sluyter and Cornelia Vander Schruyven are:

- i. Margaret Sluyter, died Unknown; married Cornelius Keyser 08 Sep 1698 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY; born 18 Jun 1671 in Kingston, Ulster Co., New York; died Unknown.
- ii. Nicolaes Klaesen Sluyter⁶²⁴, died Unknown; married Jannetje Keyser 28 Sep 1703 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY⁶²⁴; born in Hurley, Ulster Co., New York; died Unknown.
- 1323 iii. Cornelia Sluyter, born 06 Jun 1703 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY; died Unknown; married Jacob Kleyn 28 Jan 1732/33 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY.
- iv. Wouter (Walter) Sluyter, died Unknown.
- v. Jannetjen Sluyter, died Unknown.
- vi. Willem Sluyter, died Unknown.
- vii. Maria Sluyter, died Unknown.
- viii. Cornelius Sluyter, died Unknown.
- ix. Neeltje Sluyter, died Unknown.

2648. Everet Roosa, born 26 Oct 1679 in Kingston, Ulster Co., New York; died Unknown. He was the son of **5296. Arie Heymansse Roosa** and **5297. Maria Pells**. He married **2649. Tietje Van Etten**.

2649. Tietje Van Etten, born 24 Feb 1683/84 in Ulster Co., New York; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **5298. Jacob Jansen Van Etten** and **5299. Annetje Krom Gelvins Onder Donk**.

Child of Everet Roosa and Tietje Van Etten is:

- 1324 i. Ariel Adrian Roosa, born 31 Jan 1701/02 in Hurley, Ulster County NY; died Abt. 1750 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY; married Geesjan Ostrander 09 Feb 1721/22 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY.

2650. Pieter Oostrander, born Abt. 1655 in Amsterdam, Holland; died Aft. 1706 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY. He was the son of **5300. Pieter Oostrander** and **5301. Tryntje**. He married **2651. Rebecca Traphagen** 16 Jan 1678/79 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY.

2651. Rebecca Traphagen, born 19 Jun 1662 in Bushwick, NY; died Abt. 1720 in Hurley, Ulster Co., NY. She was the daughter of **5302. William Janzen Traphagen** and **5303. Joosje Williamse Noortwyck**.

Child of Pieter Oostrander and Rebecca Traphagen is:

- 1325 i. **Geesjan Ostrander**, born 19 May 1708 in Ulster Co., NY; died Abt. 1750 in Hurley, Ulster Co., NY; married Ariel Adrian Roosa 09 Feb 1721/22 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY.

2652. Johannes Masten, born Abt. 1667 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY; died Unknown. He was the son of **5304. Cornelius Masten** and **5305. Elizabeth Aartse Van Wagenen**. He married **2653. Marytjen Wels** 25 Jan 1711/12 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY.

2653. Marytjen Wels, born 20 Oct 1689; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **5306. John Wels** and **5307. Cornelia Jansen De Duyster**.

Child of Johannes Masten and Marytjen Wels is:

- 1326 i. **John Masten**, born 17 Jul 1715 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY; died Bef. Sep 1782; married Marytjen Van Keuren 21 Aug 1734 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY.

2654. Matthys Van Keuren, born 24 Apr 1681 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY; died Unknown. He was the son of **5308. Matthys Matthysen Van Keuren** and **5309. Tjaatie De Witt**. He married **2655. Tryntjen Slegt** 05 Mar 1701/02 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY.

2655. Tryntjen Slegt, born 27 Jan 1683/84 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **5310. Matthys Cornelius Slegt** and **5311. Maria Magdalena Crispel**.

Child of Matthys Van Keuren and Tryntjen Slegt is:

- 1327 i. **Marytjen Van Keuren**, born 29 Apr 1716 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY; died Unknown; married John Masten 21 Aug 1734 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY.

2784. Herckel Sheepstimmerman Syboutzen⁶²⁵, died 1682. He married **2785. Wyntje Theunis Quick**. **2785. Wyntje Theunis Quick**, died 1693.

Child of Herckel Syboutzen and Wyntje Quick is:

- 1392 i. **Sybout Herricksen Kranckheyt**, born 1644; died 1729; married Marritje Abrahams Riker.

2786. Abraham Riker Lent, died Unknown. He married **2787. Grietje Hendricks**.

2787. Grietje Hendricks, born 1622; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **5574. Hendrick Harmenson** and **5575. Tryn Herxcer**.

Child of Abraham Lent and Grietje Hendricks is:

- 1393 i. **Marritje Abrahams Riker**, born 1648; died 1701; married Sybout Herricksen Kranckheyt.

2790. Willem Adams Brouwer, born 1650; died Unknown. He was the son of **5580. Adam Berckhoven Brouwer** and **5581. Magdalena Jacobs Verden**. He married **2791. Lysbeth Pietersen Simpson**.

2791. Lysbeth Pietersen Simpson, died Unknown.

Child of Willem Brouwer and Lysbeth Simpson is:

- 1395 i. **Magdalena Brouwer**, died Unknown; married Willem.

2816. John Dille⁶²⁶, born 04 Oct 1645 in Salem, Boston, Mass.; died 12 Mar 1683/84 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey. He was the son of **5632. George Dille** and **5633. Abigail Hand**. He married **2817. Sarah** Abt. 1672 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, NJ, USA.

2817. Sarah⁶²⁷, born 1650 in Mendham, Morris, NJ, USA; died 1683 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, NJ, USA.

Notes for John Dille:

John Dille first settled on Staten Island in 1669. Fifty seven men of Purity Colony founded Woodbridge, NJ. John was a charter member. The members drew lots. John drew a 94 acre lot on Papiack Creek. He was 24 at the time.

Notes for Sarah:

Sarah's maiden name may have been Tappan.

Children of John Dille and Sarah are:

- 1408 i. Jonathan Hamal Dilley, born 30 Sep 1684 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; died 10 Mar 1732/33 in NJ; married Hannah Alston.
- ii. Susannah Dilley, born 14 Jun 1676; died Unknown.
- iii. Sarah Dilley, born 28 Dec 1677; died Unknown.
- iv. John Dilley, born 24 Jan 1679/80; died 24 Jan 1744/45 in Sussex, NJ; married (1) Ruth Taylor; died 1722; married (2) Marcy; died Unknown.

Notes for John Dilley:

John Dilley was declared dead "absent and not returned" in 1747. May have been lost at sea.

2818. John Alstone, died Unknown.

Children of John Alstone are:

- 1409 i. Hannah Alston, born 30 Sep 1684 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, NJ, USA; died Unknown; married Jonathan Hamal Dilley.
- ii. Dorthy Alston, born 07 May 1698; died Unknown.
- iii. Mary Alston, born 17 Oct 1699; died Unknown.

2952. Sir Walter Lloyd, born Abt. 1595; died Unknown. He was the son of **5904. Walter Lloyd**. He married **2953. ? Pryse**.

2953. ? Pryse, died Unknown.

Child of Sir Lloyd and ? Pryse is:

- 1476 i. Thomas Lloyd ap Foulke, born Abt. 1620; died Unknown; married Lawry Verch Edward.

2958. Ellis Williams, born Abt. 1620; died Unknown.

Child of Ellis Williams is:

- 1479 i. Gwen Williams, born Abt. 1629; died Unknown; married Hugh Rhys.

3072. William Gifford, born 1615 in England; died 21 Dec 1687 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MASS.

Children of William Gifford are:

- 1536 i. Annaniah (Hananiah) Gifford, born Abt. 1646; died Abt. 1709; married (1) Sarah; married (2) Elizabeth Wardell 1672 in Sandwich, MASS.
- ii. John Gifford, born Abt. 1640; died Unknown.
- iii. Patience Gifford, born Abt. 1642; died Unknown.
- iv. William Gifford, died Unknown.
- v. Robert Gifford, died Unknown.
- vi. Christopher Gifford, died Unknown.
- vii. Mary Gifford, died Unknown.

3074. Joseph Wardell⁶²⁸, died Unknown.

Child of Joseph Wardell is:

- 1537 i. Elizabeth Wardell, born Abt. 1645; died 29 Nov 1729 in Monmouth, New Jersey; married (1) John Green; married (2) Annaniah (Hananiah) Gifford 1672 in Sandwich, MASS.

3080. Jonas Halstead⁶²⁹, born 23 Feb 1610/11 in North Ofram Halifax West Ridings, Yorkshire, England; died 23 Jun 1683 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., Long Island, NY. He was the son of **6160. Abraham Halstead** and **6161. Susan Whitley**. He married **3081. Sarah Susan Butterfield** 12 Apr 1632 in England.

3081. Sarah Susan Butterfield, born 1612 in York, Yorkshire, England; died 1670 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., Long Island, NY.

Notes for Jonas Halstead:

Purchased Land in NY from Indians

Baptism: February 23, 1610/11, North Ofram Halifax Parish West Ridings, Yorkshire Eng.

Left: Westerfield Church to settle CT

Move: 1660, went to Oyster Bay

Returned: 1680, To Hempstead LI and Died There

Settled in: 1641, Stamford Ct. was first Settled By 29 People

Children of Jonas Halstead and Sarah Butterfield are:

- 1540 i. Timothy Halstead, born 1637 in Brumley, Lancashire or Northowram, England; died Mar 1702/03 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., Long Island, NY; married Hanna Sarah Williams 1657 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., Long Island, NY.
- ii. John Halstead, born Abt. 1637; died Unknown.
- iii. Sarah Halstead, born 1638; died Unknown.
- iv. Joseph Halstead, born 1642; died Unknown.
- v. Martha Halstead, born 1644; died Unknown.

3082. Moyels (Michael) Williams⁶³⁰, born 1605 in Hartfordshire, Eng; died Dec 1664 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., NY. He married **3083. Anna Valentine** 1633 in Ipswich Essex Co., Mass.

3083. Anna Valentine, born Abt. 1614 in Lancaster, England; died 1675.

Children of Moyels Williams and Anna Valentine are:

- 1541 i. Hanna Sarah Williams, born 1632 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., Long Island, NY; died 1698 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., Long Island, NY; married Timothy Halstead 1657 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., Long Island, NY.
- ii. Dorcas Williams, born 1634; died Unknown.
- iii. John Williams, born 1643; died Unknown.
- iv. Joseph Williams, born 1642; died Unknown.

3104. Thomas Wardwell, born Abt. 1602 in Lincolnshire, England; died 10 Dec 1646 in Andover, MA. He was the son of **6208. John Wardwell** and **6209. Margaret Marshall**. He married **3105. Elizabeth Woodruff** 1631 in Boston, MA.

3105. Elizabeth Woodruff, born Abt. 1610 in Lincolnshire, England; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **6210. Walter Woodroffe**.

Children of Thomas Wardwell and Elizabeth Woodruff are:

- 1552 i. Eliakim Wardell, born 23 Nov 1634 in Boston, MA; died 10 May 1702 in Shrewsbury, NJ; married Lydia Perkins 17 Oct 1659.
- ii. Martha Wardell, born Aug 1637; died Unknown.
- iii. Benjamin Wardell, born Feb 1639/40; died Unknown.
- iv. Samuel Thomas Wardwell, born 16 May 1643 in Boston, MA; died 22 Sep 1692 in Andover, MA; married Sarah Hooper 09 Jan 1672/73 in Andover, MA; born 07 Dec 1659 in Reading, MA⁶³¹; died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Thomas Wardwell:

Samuel and wife Sarah were both charged with witchcraft as a part of the witch hysteria which swept Salem in 1692, and resulted in the famous witchcraft trials in that same year. Samuel was executed by hanging on September 22, 1692. Sarah also was found guilty, but was granted a pardon by the Governor.

Also for those of you who are researching the Wardwell family You may want this little tidbit. Shortly after Thomas's brother William Wardwell found out that Samuel Wardwell Thomas's son was about to be hung for witchcraft. William moved his family from Boston to New Jersey and changed his family name from Wardwell to Wardel.

The Salem Witchcraft Papers : Verbatim Transcripts of the Legal Documents of the Salem Witchcraft Outbreak of 1692 / Compiled and Transcribed in 1938 by the Works Progress Administration, under the supervision of Archie N. Frost; edited and with an Introduction and Notes by Paul Boyer and Stephen Nissenbaum

Electronic Text Center, University of Virginia Library

Samuel Wardwell Executed, September 22, 1692
(Examination of Samuel Wardwell)

The Examination and Confession of Sam'll wardwell. taken Sept 1st 92. before John Higginson Esq one of their majties Justices of peace for the County of Essex

After the returneing of negative answers to severall questions He said he was sensible he was in the snare of the devil, He used to be much discontented that he could get no more work done, and that he had been foolishly Led along with telling of fortunes, which sometymes came to pass, He used also when any creature came into his field to bid the devil take it, and it may be the devil took advantage of him by that

Constable foster of Andover said that this wardwell told him once in the woods that when he was a young man he could make all his cattell come round about him when he pleased. The said wardwell being urged to tell o truth he proceeded thus, That being ones in a discontented frame he saw some catt together with the appearance of a man who called himself a prince of the aire & promised him he should live comfortably and be a captain and requyred said wardwell to honor him which he promised to doe, and it was about twenty yeares agoe. He said the reason of his discontent then was because he was in love with a maid named Barker who slighted his love, And the first Appearance of the catt then was behind Capt bradstreets house, about a week after that A black man appeared in the day tyme at the same place and called himself prince and lord and told him the said wardwell he must worship and believe him, and promised as above, with this addition that he should never want for any thing but that the black man had never performed any thing, And further that when he would goe to prayer in his family the devil wold begin to be

- 784-

angry He saith also that at that tyme when the devil appeared & told him he was prince of the aire that then he syned his book by making a mark like a square with a black pen and that the devil brought him the pen and Ink He saith further he Covenanted with the devil untill he should arryve to the age of sixty years and that he is now about the age of 46 years. And at that tyme the devil promised on his part as is above exprest, he said it was about a 4tnight agoe since he began to afflict, and confesses that mary Lilly and Hannah Tayler of Ridding were of his company Further he saith that martha Sprague was the first he afflicted, that the devil put him upon it and threatned him there unto

And that he did it by pincheing his coat & buttons when he was discontented, and gave the devil a co[fig=BS30784a][fig]ission so to doe, He sayes he was baptised by the black man at Shaw shin river alone and was dipt all over and beleeves he renounced his former baptisme.

*John Higginson

Sam'll Wardwell: owned: to the grand Inquest: that: the above written: Confession: was; taken: from his mouth and that he had said it: but: he s'd he belyed: himselfe: he also s'd it was alone one: he: knew he should dye for it: whether: he ownd it or no

Sept'r 13'th 1692

(Reverse) Samuel Wardell his Exa minat ion & Confesion

(Essex County Archives, Salem -- Witchcraft Vol. 2 Page 28)

(Indictment v Samuel Wardwell, No. 1)

Essex in the Province [unclear:] of the Massachusetts Bay in New England

Anno R R's & Reginae Gulielmi & Mariae Angliae &c Quarto Annoq'e Domini 1692.

ss/ The Juriors for our Sov'r Lord and Lady the King and Queen doe present That Samuel Wardell of Andivor In the County of Essex Carpenter on or about the fifteenth day of August In the yeare aforesaid and divers other days and times as Well before as after Certaine detestable Arts called Witchcraft and Sorceries Wickedly

- 785-

Mallitiously and feloniously hath used practised & Exercised at and in the Towne of Boxford in the County of Essex aforesaid in upon and against one Martha Sprague of Boxford in the County of Essex Aforesaid Single Woman by which said Wicked Acts the said Martha Sprague the day & Yeare Aforesaid and divers other days and times #[both] before and after was and is Tortured Afflicted Consumed Pined Wasted and Tormented, and also for sundry other Acts of Witchcraft by the said Samuel Wardell Comitted and done before and since that time against the peace of our Sovereigne Lord and Lady the King and Queen their Crowne and dignity And the forme in the Statute in that case made and Provided.

(Reverse) Indictm't against Samuel Wardell for bewitching Martha Sprague Billa Vera Ponet Se

(Essex County Archives, Salem -- Witchcraft Vol. 2 Page 27)

(Indictment v. Samuel Wardwell, No. 2)

Essex in the province [unclear:] of the Massachusetts bay in New England ss

Ano R R's & Reginae Gulielmi & Mariae Angliae &c Quarto, Anq'e Dom. 1692 --

The Juriors for o'r Sov'r Lord and Lad[fig=BS30785a][/fig]y the King & Queen [fig=BS30785b][/fig]r'sent Samuel Wardell of Andivor In the Count[fig=BS30785c][/fig]y of Essex Carpent'r About Twent[fig=BS30785d][/fig]y Years agoe in the Towne of Andivor In the County of Essex aforesaid Wickedl[fig=BS30785e][/fig]y & feloniousl[fig=BS30785f][/fig]y he the Said Samuel Wardell with the Evill Speritt the Devill a Covenant did make Wherein he promised to honor Worship & beleive the devill Contra[fig=BS30785g][/fig]y to the Stattute of King James The first in that behalfe made & provided, And Against the peace of Sovereigne Lord & Lady the King & Queen their Crowne & dignit[fig=BS30785h][/fig]y.

(Reverse) 1692 Billa Vera Ponet Se

Indictm't ags't Sam'l Wardell for Covenanting w'th the Devill

(Essex County Archives, Salem -- Witchcraft Vol. 2 Page 27)

- 786-

(Martha Sprague v. Samuel Wardwell)

Martha Spreag : Aged 16 years Affirmd to the grand Inquest: that Sam'll Wardwell: has afflicted her: both before: his examination & at the time of it: by pinching & sticking pinse into her & striking: me downe: & yesterday: when I had a warrant to come to court said wardwell: did greivously afflict me: I also have seen s'd wardwell afflict Rose foster & her mother: and I veryly beleev he is a wizzard & that he afflicted me &: the above mentioned by acts of witchcraft

Sept'r 14; 1692 Jurat

(Reverse) Witnesses ver Wardwell Martha Sprague Mary Warren Mary Walcott

(Essex County Archives, Salem -- Witchcraft Vol. 2 Page 28)

(Mary Warren v. Samuel Wardwell)

Mary Warren affirmed to: Jury of Inquest that Sam'l Wardwell: hath: often afflicted her & that: he now. before the grand Inquest hath: afflicted her: also: she s'd #[that] that on the day & at the time of s'd wardwells examination he did afflict Martha Spreag: & she verily beleevs: s'd Wardwell is a wizzard and that he afflicted her and martha Spreag: by witchcraft.

Jurat Sep'r 14: 1692
upon her oath

(Essex County Archives, Salem -- Witchcraft Vol. 2 Page 28)

(Mary Walcott v. Samuel Wardwell)

Mary Walcot affirmed to the grand Inquest: that she saw Sam'll Wardwell or his Apperition pull Martha Spreag off from her horse: as she was #[going] riding out of Salem & verily beleevs he did it by witchcraft: Sept'r 14: 1692 upon oath Jurat

(Essex County Archives, Salem -- Witchcraft Vol. 2 Page 28)

- 787-

(Ephraim Foster v. Samuel Wardwell)

The deposition of Ephraim foster of Andovr: aged about thirty four years this deponant testifyeth and sayeth: that he heard: Samuell Wordwell: the prisoner now at the barr #[tell] my wife: that she should have five gurls: before: she should: have: a son: which thing is come to pase: and I heard him tell dority Eames hur fortien: #[which he did] and I have heard: said dority: say after that she belived wardwall was a witch or els he Cold never tell what he did: and I took knots: that: said wardwall: would look in their hand: and then would Cast his Eyes down upon the ground allways before he told Eny thing this I have both seen and heard severall times: and about severall persons & that he Could make Cattle come to him when he pleased

Jurat in Curia
(Reverse) foster & Martin Vs Wardwell

(Essex County Archives, Salem -- Witchcraft Vol. 2 Page 28)

(Thomas Chandler v. Samuel Wardwell)

The tistimony of Thomas Chandler aged about 65 who saith that I have often hard Samuell wardle of Andovr till yung person thire fortune and he was much adicted to that and mayd sport of it and farther said not

Jurat in Curia
(Reverse) Thomas Chandler Depo' ags't Sam'l Wardwell

(Essex County Archives, Salem -- Witchcraft Vol. 2 Page 29)

(Joseph Ballard v. Samuel Wardwell)

the testimony of Joseph Ballard of andover eaged about 41 yeares saith that my brother John ballard told me that Samuel wardel told him that I had reported that he had bewiched my wife these wordes

- 788-

were spoken before I had any knolidg of my wife being afflicted by wich craft after I meting with said Samuel wardel prisnor at the bar I told him that I douteed that he was guilty of hurting my wife for I had no sutch thoughts nor had spoken any sutch wordes of him or any other parson and theare fore I doe not

know but you are guilty & further that Sam'l Wardwell Owned to this deponent that he had spoke it to my Brother

Jurat in Curia

(Reverse) Joseph Ballard Depo' ags't Sam'l Wardwell --

(Essex County Archives, Salem -- Witchcraft Vol. 2 Page 29)

(Abigail Martin and John Bridges v. Samuel Wardwell)

the deposition of Abigell Marten of Andavr Aged about sixteen years this deponant Testifyeth and sayeth that some time last winter: Samuel wordwall being at my fathers house: with John farnom: I heard said John farnom ask: said wordwall his fourteen; wh[ic]h he did: and told him that: he was in love with a gurll: but should be crost; & should goe to the Sutherd: which said farnom oned to be his thought: said wardwell further: told he had like to be shot with a gon: & should have a foall of from his hors or should have: which: said farnom, after oned that he told Right:

And further I heard him tell Jeams bridges his fortien: that he loved a gurll at fourteen years ould: which: said bridges: oned to be the truth: but could not imagin how said wordwall knew: for he never: spake of it: John bridges father of said jeams bridges sayeth: he heard Jeam say I wonder how wordwall cold teell so true

Jurat in Curia,

by both

(Reverse) Abiga'l Martin & James Bridges Depo' Vers Sam'l Wardwell

(Essex County Archives, Salem -- Witchcraft Vol. 2 Page 29)

- 789-

(Petition from Andover Selectmen)

To: To the Honored Court now sitting at Ipswich The Petition of the Select men of Andover Sheweth;

That wheras Samuel Wardwell and his wife of Andover , were lately apprehended and comitted to prison for witchcraft, and have left severall small children who are incapable of provideing for themselves, and are now in a suffering condition: we have thought it necessary and convenient that they should be disposed of in some families where there may be due care taken of them. We therefore humbly pray yo'r Hon'rs to inform us what is our duty in this case, and to give order so to dispose of them that their necessitys may be releived, and to grant liberty to improve so much of their fathers Estate as is necessary for their present Supply. And yo'r Petition'rs Shall ever pray &c

*John Abbott.

and *John Aslabee

by order of the select men

(Reverse) Select Men of

Andover

peti[fig=BS30789a][/]fig]

(Essex County Archives, Salem -- Witchcraft Vol. 2 Page 45)

- 791-

27 Sep 1692 "Selectmen informed the Quarter Session at Ipswich that the several children of Samuel Wardwell were in suffering condition, and 'begging their direction order and advice about placing out or binding out the children in good and honest families."

Samuel placed with John Ballard, his uncle, for one year. William was placed with Corp. Ffrie (Frye) until he became 21, said Ffrie to learn him the trade of weaver. Eliakim to be placed with Daniel Poore until 21. Elizabeth to be with John Stevens until 18. Sarah, Samuel's wife in jail 6-9 months.

In 1702 by Petition of the Inhabitants of Andover the Wardwells were cleared of infamy. In 1711 Gov. Dudley issued a warrant for Samuel Wardwell and his wife's descendants to be paid 36 pounds 15.

1697 Judge Samuel Sewall Ass. Justice, at a public fast, presented to Rev. Willard, his minister, a note which confessed his shame and contrition at his own acts in the witchcraft trials. Read to the congregation assembled in the Old South Church, Boston, he standing while Willard read it.

Excerpts from "The Devil Discovered" by Enders A. Robinson, Hippocrene Books, New York, 1991 (ISBN 0-87052-009-1)

Notes for Sarah Hooper:

The Salem Witchcraft Papers : Verbatim Transcripts of the Legal Documents of the Salem Witchcraft Outbreak of 1692 / Compiled and Transcribed in 1938 by the Works Progress Administration, under the supervision of Archie N. Frost; edited and with an Introduction and Notes by Paul Boyer and Stephen Nissenbaum

Electronic Text Center, University of Virginia Library

Sarah Wardwell (See also: Samuel Wardwell -- Petition from Andover Selectmen.)
(Confession of Sarah Wardwell)

The 1st Septemb'r 1692.

Before Maj'r Gidney Mr Hathorne Mr Corwin Jno Higginson Esq'r The Confession of Sarah Wardwell wife of Sam'll Wardwell of Andivor after many Denials of w't She was accused for & [fig=BS30791a][/]rticularly of tormenting the afflicted [fig=BS30791b][/]rsons by looking on them w'th her Eyes before the Justices w'ch not withstanding was Evident to the behold'rs She was required to declare the truth in the fear of God, & then She Confesses as followeth that She think´ She has been in the Snare of the Divel 6 years at w'ch time aman appeared to her & required her to worship him & doe him Service he said he was god & Should be worshiped & promised Me such thing as I wanted as Cloathing & the like She Saith She Signed a peice of paper by putting her finger to it which (as She thinks) made a black mark being asked why she did not weep & lament for it She answered She could not weep. She S'd She was baptized in Shawshin River & he dipt her face in the Watter & at her baptizme She gave her Self Soul & body to him & he told her she was his Servant She Says She both went & Returned on foot & was alone She was also once at Salem Village Witch metting where their ware many people & that She was Carried upon a pole in Company w'th 3 more Viz Goody Foster Goody Carrier & Goody Lawrence their was also aminister there & Some Men w'th pretty handsome apparell & that She Saw a woeman Cary wine & amongsts them She S'd She knew Goody Carrier to be awitch She S'd She afflicted none butt Martha Sprauge last night -- being asked how She did it Said that Marthr Sprauae was ameans of taking up her husband & because he was gone from home & she much Vext at it & thereupon Suddenly Catcht up her child in her armes & wished Sprauge might

- 792-

be afflicted a little after S'd She Squeezed her Child w'th an Intention that the [fig=BS30792a][/]rsons should be afflicted she s'd she never new her husband to be a witch till she was such an one her self & thinks her daughters have been so butt a little while not above amonth she ownes she is sorry for w't she

has done & promises to renounce the Diuel & all his works & serve the true Liveing god -- Noate she is accused for afflicting Sprauge Martin & Rosse fostt.'r & In the time of her Examination struck them dwone w'th her Eyes & Recovered them by her touching of their armes as also struck dwone Sarah Bridges & Hanah Post & Mary Warren Mary lacy Jun'r & Martha Sprauge Testified they saw her afflict Abigal Martin in the Court & Hannah Post s'd she saw her afflict Sarah Bridges

Sarah Wardwell signed & owned the above s'd Examination & Confession Before me

The Mark [fig=BS30792b][/fig] of Sarah Wardwel

*John Higginson, Justice peace

(Essex Institute MSS. Collection)

- 793 -

3106. Isaac Perkins, born 26 Jan 1610/11 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England; died 13 Nov 1685 in Hampton, NH. He was the son of **6212. Isaac Perkins** and **6213. Alice**. He married **3107. Susanna Wise** 1635 in Ipswich, Mass..

3107. Susanna Wise, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **6214. Humphrey Wise** and **6215. Susanna Tidd**.

Children of Isaac Perkins and Susanna Wise are:

- 1553 i. Lydia Perkins, born 03 Apr 1632 in NH; died 03 Oct 1699; married Eliakim Wardell 17 Oct 1659.
- ii. Isaac Perkins, born Abt. 1639 in Hampton, NH; died 10 Sep 1661 in Hampton, NH.
- iii. Jacob Perkins, born 20 May 1640 in Hampton, NH; died May 1731 in Burlington, NJ.
- iv. Rebecca Perkins, born 1642 in Hampton, NH; died Aft. 1685 in New Castle, DE.
- v. Daniel Perkins, born 1644 in Hampton, NH; died 01 Aug 1662 in Hampton, NH.
- vi. Caleb Perkins, born 17 Feb 1647/48 in Hampton, NH; died Unknown in Hampton, NH.
- vii. Benjamin Perkins, born 12 Feb 1649/50 in Hampton, NH; died 23 Nov 1670 in New Castle, DE.
- viii. Susanna Perkins, born 21 Aug 1652 in Hampton, NH; died Unknown in Hampton, NH.
- ix. Hannah Perkins, born 24 Feb 1655/56 in Hampton, NH; died 13 May 1739 in Hampton, NH.
- x. Mary Perkins, born 23 Jul 1658 in Hampton, NH; died 1674 in Hampton, NH; married Isaac Chase 20 Apr 1673; died Unknown.
- xi. Ebenezer Perkins, born 09 Dec 1659 in Hampton, NH; died Abt. 1703 in Virginia.
- xii. Joseph Perkins, born 09 Apr 1661 in Hampton, NH; died 19 Aug 1707 in Brandywine 100, DE.

3332. John Gilder, born 1635 in England; died 1698 in Cecil, MD. He was the son of **6664. Henrie Gilder**.

Child of John Gilder is:

- 1666 i. Henry Gilder, born 1685 in MD; died 04 Oct 1721 in Kent, DE; married Mary Clawson.

3968. Jean Bonnett, born 1630 in Germany (S. France)/Germany; died Aft. 1699.

Children of Jean Bonnett are:

- 1984 i. Daniel Bonnett, born Abt. 1658 in Piemonte, Turin, Italy (formerly Southern France); died 04 Sep 1736 in Friedrichstal, Baden, Germany; married (2) Christine Cousine Abt. 1691 in Dauphine, France.
- ii. Jeanne Marie Bonnett⁶³², died Unknown; married Bernard Lerch; died Unknown.
- iii. Suzanne Bonnett, died Unknown; married Jean Girod; died Unknown.

3984. Thomas Hughes^{633,634}, born Abt. 1663 in Pennsylvania^{635,636}; died WFT Est. 1703-1754^{637,638}. He was the son of **7968. Thomas Hughes** and **7969. Elizabeth**. He married **3985. Rachel Sudna** Abt. 1685^{639,640}.

3985. Rachel Sudna^{641,642}, born WFT Est. 1652-1674^{643,644}; died WFT Est. 1703-1763^{645,646}. She was the daughter of **7970. Robert Sudna**.

Notes for Thomas Hughes:
[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

Mary Manroe sent information by Wendell Hughes as follows:

It is thought that Thomas Hughes Jr. married Rachel Sudna about 1685. We do not know who was the father of Rachel. It could have been John who was one of the earliest Sudna's we know about, or it could have been Robert as that was a popular name in the Sudna family. But this we do know, that descendants of Thomas and Rachel Hughes carried given names of Sudna and Robert Sudna, which indicates that it was a beloved name in the family.

There are several stories handed down to this day about the Sudnas, especially Robert. One about Robert, of a later generation that Rachel, is this: Robert Sudna was a long hunter and he roamed the country far east as NJ to the land that became WV. He served in the French and Indian War and came to West Fork, VA, shortly after the war. He have much security to his neighbors for he know how to meet the handicaps of a new country. But probably the best known story about him is really about his pet bear.

He became acquainted with this bear when he found refuge in a cave inhabited by bears. To protect himself he fed the bear sweets from the sugar tree sap and hardened. The bear knew he had found himself a friend! So this bear followed Sudna around like a dog and slept under Sudna's wickiup during the winter. The bear answered to the name of Foo-lip because he made such a sound when he was begging for food.

When Bob Sudna died the bear went wild again and had to be destroyed after attacking a neighbor's calf. Robert sudna was a rugged man, and a quite a wrestler ... not only because of his holds but because when he wrestled he yelled so fiercely that he scared his adversaries.

He was a third generation from the ones from Wales.

Notes for Rachel Sudna:
[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

Daughter of Robert Sudna according to Paul Mowrey.

Children of Thomas Hughes and Rachel Sudna are:

- i. Ralph Hughes^{647,648}, born WFT Est. 1684-1713^{649,650}; died 1767 in Frederick Co., VA^{651,652}

Notes for Ralph Hughes:

[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

Jim Carpenter says his name is Thomas Hughes (same as his son's name) and he was a Quaker and spelled his last name HEWES. Jim says this Thomas married "out of meeting" to Mary Tetrick who was not a Quaker.

Below is from Wendell Hughes:

Ralph Hughes lived in Stafford Co., Va. We do not know whom he first married but their children were: Thomas; William; Lida (Murray); and Phyllis (who married Alexander Rider). Ralph next married Mary Gardner (or Garner), a widow. Over the years Ralph owned land in Stafford Co ... either he or related Ralph Hughes purchased land on both sides of Elk River as early as 1722, and received a Fairfax grant in 1741 and 1752. Other land transactions are recorded to Ralph Hughes in Stafford Co., Va through 1766. He moved to Frederick Count before 1760.

Ralph Hughes must have been a kindly man for as a boy Jesse remembered his Grandfather (Ralph) taking him on his lap and telling stories about the 'early days' in America.

Ralph died in 1767. His will follows:

"In the Name of God Amen I Ralph Hughes of the County and Parish of Frederick in the Colony of Virginia ... To Lidea Murry I give the sum of Twenty Shilling Silver money.
To Thomas Hughes I give the further Sum of Twenty Shilling Sterling money. To Phyllis Rider I give the further Sum of Twenty Shillings Sterling money after payment of the above Legacies as also my Lawfull Debts and funeral Expenses all the Remainder of my Estate Real and Personal ... I give the use to my Well beloved Wife Mary during her Natural Life but if my said Wife Mary Should mary a Second Time that then after her Second Marriage She Shall Enjoy and Possess only her thirds according to Law And after the Decease of my Wife Mary or after her Second Marriage I give and Bequeath the Whole or Remainder of my Estate ... To Ralph Hughes my Grandson the son of William Hughes Dec, by his Wife Ann and to his heirs and failing of heirs ... to John Rider the son of Phillis and his heirs and failing heirs ... then the whole to go to the next heir at Law".

In this will he also appointed Thomas Garder and Henry Neilson to be Executor and Guardians to Ralph Hughes or John Rider until they became of age. He signed the will with his mark and it was witnessed by Thomas Chapman and Obediah Hammond. A note was added as follows:

"Thomas Garder is to hold the said Plantation that I now Live in till Ralph Hughes my Grandson Comes of Age if he is Willing to Live on it if not to Rent the Said Plantation out and with the money of the Rent to Give Good Education unto the Said Ralph Hughes or if the said Ralph Hughes should die without heirs the

above mentioned falls unto the Said John Rider and after the Said Ralph Hughes Comes of age 200 acres Lying on the upper part of Said Tract is to belong to Thomas Gardner during his life and if Ralph Hughes by means of Reason of hard usage in bringing up Shall have the Liberty to Choose his Guardian at fourteen years old".

At a court in Frederick County 1 Sept 1767 the will of Ralph Hughes was proven.

Judi Kenyon has birth date as 1701.

- ii. Robert Sudna Hughes^{653,654}, born WFT Est. 1684-1713^{655,656}; died WFT Est. 1690-1792^{657,658}
- iii. Ellis Hughes^{659,660}, born WFT Est. 1684-1713^{661,662}; died WFT Est. 1690-1792^{663,664}
- iv. Thomas Hughes^{665,666}, born 1700^{667,668}; died 1767^{669,670}
- 1992 v. William Hughes, born Abt. 1700; died 1767 in Hampshire Co., VA; married Mary Withers WFT Est. 1713-1746.

3988. Charles Baker^{671,672}, born WFT Est. 1635-1678^{673,674}; died WFT Est. 1675-1759^{675,676}. He married **3989. Mary Williams** WFT Est. 1661-1714^{677,678}.

3989. Mary Williams^{679,680}, born WFT Est. 1642-1681^{681,682}; died WFT Est. 1675-1765^{683,684}.

Child of Charles Baker and Mary Williams is:

- 1994 i. Charles Baker, born WFT Est. 1675-1704; died 1760; married Jane Baker WFT Est. 1701-1742.

3992. Edward Tanner^{685,686}, born WFT Est. 1652-1672 in Henrico Co., VA^{687,688}; died 1719 in Henrico Co., VA^{689,690}. He was the son of **7984. Joseph Tanner** and **7985. Mary Brown**. He married **3993. Mary Hatcher** Abt. 1690^{691,692}.

3993. Mary Hatcher^{693,694}, born WFT Est. 1648-1673^{695,696}; died WFT Est. 1695-1762^{697,698}.

Notes for Edward Tanner:

[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

Made a deposition 8/24/1694 when he was 30 (b. 1664?), w.
8/13/1719, will
processed 11/2/1719.

An Edward was in court in 1690, and was in Henrico Co., VA 1740.
Was "presented"
in Court for swearing.

An Edward made a deposition 8/24/1694. Paid Quit Rents in
Henrico Co., VA for 217
acres. 1704 was on the "Rent Roll" with 100 acres.

There were Judith Tanners, daughters of Edward Tanner, born
in Henrico Co., VA
1710 and 1713 and a Judith Tanner married Jeffrey Robertson
in 1735 in
Henrico Co., VA.

An Edward Tanner witnessed a will in Amelia Co., VA.

Arthur C. Tanner of Bowie MD says he married Mary Hatcher in Amelia or
Henrico

Co., VA.

Children of Edward Tanner and Mary Hatcher are:

- 1996
- i. Edward Tanner, born WFT Est. 1675-1706 in Henrico Co., VA; died 1769 in Raleigh Parish (Amelia Co., VA); married Judith Abt. 1718 in Virginia.
 - ii. Ann Tanner^{699,700}, born WFT Est. 1675-1712^{701,702}; died WFT Est. 1686-1794^{703,704}
 - iii. Martha Tanner^{705,706}, born WFT Est. 1675-1712^{707,708}; died WFT Est. 1686-1794^{709,710}

Notes for Martha Tanner:

[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

under 21 in 1719.

- iv. Mary Tanner^{711,712}, born WFT Est. 1675-1712^{713,714}; died WFT Est. 1686-1794^{715,716}

Notes for Mary Tanner:

[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

Under 21 in 1719.

- v. Elizabeth Tanner^{717,718}, born WFT Est. 1675-1712^{719,720}; died WFT Est. 1686-1794^{721,722}

Notes for Elizabeth Tanner:

[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

Under 21 in 1719.

- vi. John Tanner^{723,724}, born Abt. 1690 in Henrico Co., VA^{725,726}; died WFT Est. 1691-1780^{727,728}

Notes for John Tanner:

[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

Ron Rossi papers page 5 says John was over 21 when his father's will was written 8/13/1719.

- vii. Joseph Tanner^{729,730}, born Abt. 1692 in Henrico Co., VA^{731,732}; died WFT Est. 1693-1782^{733,734}

Notes for Joseph Tanner:

[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

Not named in his father's will written 8/13/1719 says Ron Rossi papers p.5. Arthur C. Tanner of Bowie MD says born in abt 1662 to Mary Brown and died in 1698 which would be why not mentioned in father's will.

4000. Rice Hooe, born 1599 in England; died Unknown. He was the son of **8000. Rice Hooe**. He married

4001. Catherine Taliaferro.

4001. Catherine Taliaferro, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **8002. Richard Taliaferro**.

Notes for Rice Hooe:

Emmigrated from England about 1621. Was a Burgess from Shirley Hundred Island.

Child of Rice Hooe and Catherine Taliaferro is:

2000 i. Rice Hooe, died Unknown; married ? Howson.

4002. Robert Howson, died Unknown.

Child of Robert Howson is:

2001 i. ? Howson, died Unknown; married Rice Hooe.

4008. Francis Dade, born 1621; died 1663. He married **4009. Behethland Bernard**.

4009. Behethland Bernard, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **8018. Thomas Bernard** and **8019. Mary Behethland**.

Notes for Francis Dade:

Francis Dade Called himself "Major" and "Captain" "John Smith". He Patented lands in the Northern Neck region of Virginia in 1658-1662. Later his descendants claimed the land and convinced the court that "John Smith" and Francis Dade were one and the same. The Dade plantation was called "Litchfield".

Child of Francis Dade and Behethland Bernard is:

2004 i. Francis Dade, died Unknown; married Frances Townshend.

4010. Robert Townshend, died Unknown. He was the son of **8020. Richard Townshend**. He married **4011. Mary Langhorne**.

4011. Mary Langhorne, died Unknown.

Child of Robert Townshend and Mary Langhorne is:

2005 i. Frances Townshend, born 1694; died Unknown; married Francis Dade.

4016. Henry Fitzhugh, born 1614 in Bedford, England; died 1664 in County Cork, Ireland. He was the son of **8032. William Fitzhugh** and **8033. Margaret Smith**. He married **4017. Mary King** Abt. 1638 in Tempsford, Bedfordshire, England.

4017. Mary King, born 1618 in Tempsford, Bedfordshire, England; died 1698 in England. She was the daughter of **8034. Giles King**.

Child of Henry Fitzhugh and Mary King is:

2008 i. William Fitzhugh, born 09 Jan 1650/51 in England; died 21 Oct 1701 in Bedford, Virginia; married Sarah Tucker 01 May 1674.

4018. John Tucker, died Unknown. He married **4019. Rose**.

4019. Rose, died Unknown.

Child of John Tucker and Rose is:

2009 i. Sarah Tucker, born 02 Aug 1663 in VA; died 1703 in Stafford Co., VA; married William Fitzhugh 01 May 1674.

4032. Hanns Jacob Sparr, born 1630 in Benken, Basel, Switzerland; died Unknown. He was the son of **8064. Thomas Sparr** and **8065. Chrischonga Huegi**. He married **4033. Verena Meyer**.

4033. Verena Meyer, died Unknown.

Children of Hanns Sparr and Verena Meyer are:

- 2016 i. Hanns Jorj Spahr, born 1661 in Benken, Basel, Switzerland; died Unknown; married Margaret Heyer.
- ii. Emma Spahr, born 1653; died Unknown.
- iii. Henrich Spahr, born 1658; died Unknown.
- iv. Margaret Spahr, born 1663; died Unknown.

4048. Johann Reinhart Rohrbach, born 1648 in Bergen, Germany; died 1716 in Bergen, Germany. He was the son of **8096. Johann Rohrbach** and **8097. Catharina**. He married **4049. Magdalena Fischer** 12 Feb 1666/67 in Bergen, Germany.

4049. Magdalena Fischer, born 1650; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **8098. Hans Fischer**.

Children of Johann Rohrbach and Magdalena Fischer are:

- 2024 i. Johann Henrich Rohrbaugh, born 03 Nov 1668 in Bergen, Germany; died 1737 in Bergen, Germany; married Margaretha Elizabetha Wentzel 26 Nov 1691 in Bergen, Germany.
- ii. Johann Conrad Rohrbaugh, born 03 Nov 1668; died Unknown.
- iii. Elizabeth Rohrbaugh, born Abt. 1670; died Unknown.
- iv. Johannes Rohrbaugh, born 13 Feb 1672/73; died Unknown.

4050. Johann Andreas Wentzel, died Unknown. He was the son of **8100. Thomas Wentzel**. He married **4051. Anna Margaretha Rachin** 03 Apr 1668 in Bergen, Germany.

4051. Anna Margaretha Rachin, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **8102. Philip Laurent Rachin**.

Child of Johann Wentzel and Anna Rachin is:

- 2025 i. Margaretha Elizabetha Wentzel, born 1669 in Bergen, Germany; died Unknown; married Johann Henrich Rohrbaugh 26 Nov 1691 in Bergen, Germany.

4052. Hans Jacob Koch, born Abt. 1635; died Unknown.

Child of Hans Jacob Koch is:

- 2026 i. Johann Jacob Koch, born 1659; died 1742 in Hockstadt, Germany; married Susanna Trapp.

4054. Albani Trapp, died Unknown.

Child of Albani Trapp is:

- 2027 i. Susanna Trapp, born 12 Dec 1655; died 1731 in Hockstadt, Germany; married Johann Jacob Koch.

4068. Benjamin Borden, born 16 May 1649 in Portsmouth, Rhode Island; died Abt. 1728 in Burlington Co., New Jersey. He was the son of **8136. Richard Borden** and **8137. Joane Fowle**. He married **4069. Abigail Grover**.

4069. Abigail Grover, born 1653 in Gravesend, Long Island, New Netherland (now New York); died 08 Jan 1719/20 in Burlington Co., New Jersey.

Child of Benjamin Borden and Abigail Grover is:

- 2034 i. James Borden, born 1677; died 1727; married Mary Ann.

4080. Jakob Rueger, born 1627; died Unknown. He was the son of **8160. Jakob Rueger** and **8161. Anna Stroecklin**. He married **4081. Maria Schneider**.

4081. Maria Schneider, died Unknown.

Children of Jakob Rueger and Maria Schneider are:

- 2040 i. Hans Rueger, born 1652; died Unknown; married Elizabeth Ritter.
- ii. Maria Rueger, died Unknown.
- iii. Anna Rueger, died Unknown.
- iv. Barbara Rueger, died Unknown.
- v. Catherina Rueger, died Unknown.

Generation No. 13

4608. Michael Gungerich, born 1626⁷³⁵; died 1700⁷³⁵. He married **4609. Anna Kolb**.
4609. Anna Kolb, died Unknown.

Child of Michael Gungerich and Anna Kolb is:

- 2304 i. Christian Gingerich, born 04 Jun 1648 in Steffisberg, Canton Berne, Switzerland; died Unknown; married Barbara Rubi 1668.

5290. Dirck Corneliszen Keysler⁷³⁶, born 1642 in Goteborg, Sweden⁷³⁶; died Unknown. He was the son of **10580. Dirk Keysler** and **10581. Cornelia Van Den Wygart**. He married **5291. Agniet Jacobsen Coens** Abt. 1667 in Marblatown, Ulster Co., New York.

5291. Agniet Jacobsen Coens, born Abt. 1642; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **10582. Jacob Luuersen Van Kuykendall** and **10583. Styntie Wiggersz**.

Children of Dirck Keysler and Agniet Coens are:

- 2645 i. Anna Orsela Keyser, born Abt. 1682 in Kingston, NY; died Unknown; married Johannes Jacob Kleyn Abt. 1703 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY.
ii. Styntje Keyser, died Unknown.
iii. Ariaentje Keyser, died Unknown.
iv. Jannetje Keyser⁷³⁶, born in Hurley, Ulster Co., New York; died Unknown; married Nicolaes Klaesen Sluyter 28 Sep 1703 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY⁷³⁶; died Unknown.
v. Catharina Keyser, born Abt. 1689 in Ulster Co., New York; died Unknown.
vi. Cornelius Keyser, born 18 Jun 1671 in Kingston, Ulster Co., New York; died Unknown; married Margaret Sluyter 08 Sep 1698 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY; died Unknown.
vii. Rachel Keyser, born Abt. 1672 in Ulster Co., New York; died Unknown.
viii. Cornelia Keyser, born Abt. 1674 in Ulster Co., New York; died Unknown.
ix. Lea Keyser, born Abt. 1678 in Ulster Co., New York; died Unknown.
x. Apollonia Keyser, born 18 May 1679 in Ulster Co., New York; died Unknown.
xi. Nicholas Keyser, born Abt. 1683 in Ulster Co., New York; died Unknown.
xii. Jacob Keyser, born 03 Feb 1684/85 in Ulster Co., New York; died Unknown; married Marytje de Langet; died Unknown.

5294. William Vander Schruyven, born Abt. 1632 in Netherlands; died Unknown. He married **5295. Jannetje Jacobs** Abt. 1657 in NY.

5295. Jannetje Jacobs, born Abt. 1632 in Netherlands; died Unknown.

Child of William Vander Schruyven and Jannetje Jacobs is:

- 2647 i. Cornelia Willemse Vander Schruyven, born Abt. 1658 in Kingston, NY; died Unknown; married Klaes Klaesen Sluyter.

5296. Arie Heymansse Roosa, born 03 Jun 1643 in Herwijen, Gelderland, Netherlands; died 1699 in Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., NY. He was the son of **10592. Aldert Heymanse Roosa** and **10593. Wyntje Ariens JeJong**. He married **5297. Maria Pells** 1669 in Hurley, Ulster County, NY.

5297. Maria Pells, born Abt. 1653 in NY; died Unknown in Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., NY. She was the daughter of **10594. Evert Pels** and **10595. Jannetje Symons Schepmoes**.

Child of Arie Roosa and Maria Pells is:

- 2648 i. Everet Roosa, born 26 Oct 1679 in Kingston, Ulster Co., New York; died Unknown; married Tietje Van Etten.

5298. Jacob Jansen Van Etten, born 1632 in Etten, N. Brabant; died Unknown. He was the son of **10596. Johannes Marinessen** and **10597. Wilhelmina Hoannes**. He married **5299. Annetje Krom Gelvins Onder Donk**.

5299. Annetje Krom Gelvins Onder Donk, died Abt. 1700 in Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., New York. She was the daughter of **10598. Adrian Onder Donk** and **10599. Gretjan Doughty**.

ONE of the famous regions of Europe was known by the name of Brabant as far back as the days of Julius Casar. During the Middle Ages it was under the dominion of the Duke of Brabant. After the rise of the Dutch Republic it became part of the kingdom of the Netherlands and so remained until 1830 when South Brabant was separated from North Brabant and given to Belgium. Brabant is now divided into three provinces; North Brabant belonging to the Netherlands; Antwerp belonging to Belgium and South Brabant to the same kingdom. The inhabitants of North Brabant speak the Dutch language; those of Antwerp the Flemish and those of South Brabant the Walloon French. From the earliest settlement of the Esopus this name of Brabant was given to the lowlands along the Esopus creek on its west side opposite to and north of Kingston. The name has almost disappeared from local usage; its last survival being in the corporate name of the road of Belgian bridge stone tracks which was called "The Brabant Plank Road." After the death of Johan de Hulter his widow in 1657 was granted the tract of one thousand acres of land which her husband had purchased in 1654 of the Indians. This land lay on both sides of the Esopus creek and largely on the west, or Brabant side of the stream. Among the earliest settlers was a man who was known as "Jan the Brabanter." He was an early owner of one of the lots in the stockaded village. He appears as a corporal at the time of what is known as "The Esopus Mutiny." He subscribed fifteen florins to the salary of Domine Blom in 1661 and about this time was in law with Aert Pietersen Tach. At the Indian massacre when the villages of Wildwyck and Nieuw Dorp (Hurley) were destroyed June 7th, 1663, Tach's house was burned and Tach disappeared. It is thought that he was killed by the savages. At least he was never heard of afterwards. His creditors called for an administration of his estate and among those who presented claims was Jacob Jansen, of Etten (van Etten). Etten is a village in North Brabant, six miles from Breda, where, in 1667, the famous 'Treaty of Breda' was signed by which England acquired title to this province and New Netherland became New York. It cannot now be determined if Jan the Brabanter and "Jacob Jansen, of Etten," were the same individual, but they seem to have been. In the court records Jacob Jansen is called "the head farmer" of Tach. The claim was presented on October 21st, 1664, and allowed. It was for "338 guilders heavy money in wheat." But before the final settlement of the estate Jacob Jansen had been prosecuting another claim and married the widow. The record says "Jacob Jansen, young man of Etten in Brabant, to Annetje Ariens of Amsterdam (van Amsterdam)." A little later his name appears on a petition that a minister be sent to Kingston and is there signed "Jacob Johnson van Eten." He was here as early, in all probability, as 1658. From this union of Jacob Jansen and the widow of Aert Pietersen Tach has sprung the widely distributed Van Etten family. Jacob Jansen Van Etten was one of those who signed the petition for the control of local affairs on January 26th, 1684, mentioned in OLDE ULSTER, Vol. II., pages 257-62, which so angered Governor Thomas Dongan that all the signers were arrested and fined.

(I.) JACOB JANSEN VAN ETTEN¹ married in Kingston ANNETJE ARIANS VAN AMSTERDAM 11 January, 1665.

Children of Jacob Van Etten and Annetje Donk are:

- 2649 i. Tietje Van Etten, born 24 Feb 1683/84 in Ulster Co., New York; died Unknown; married Everet Roosa.
- ii. Jan Van Etten, born 1666; died Unknown.
- iii. Sytje Van Etten, born 1668; died Unknown.
- iv. Adrian Van Etten, born 1670; died Unknown.
- v. Pieter Van Etten, died Unknown.
- vi. Nollotie Van Etten, died Unknown.
- vii. Heiltje Van Etten, born 1679; died Unknown.
- viii. Emanuel Van Etten, born 1681; died Unknown.
- ix. Jacobus Van Etten, born 1686; died Unknown.
- x. Geesje Van Etten, born 1688; died Unknown.

5300. Pieter Oostrander, born Abt. 1630 in Amsterdam, Holland; died Abt. 1690 in Amsterdam, Holland. He married **5301. Tryntje**.

5301. Tryntje, born Abt. 1635 in Amsterdam, Holland; died Abt. 1690 in Amsterdam, Holland.

Child of Pieter Oostrander and Tryntje is:

- 2650 i. Pieter Oostrander, born Abt. 1655 in Amsterdam, Holland; died Aft. 1706 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY; married Rebecca Traphagen 16 Jan 1678/79 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY.

5302. William Janzen Traphagen, born Abt. 1637 in Lemigo, Holland/ Germany; died 16 Feb 1684/85 in Kingston, Ulster County NY. He was the son of **10604. Johannes Traphagen** and **10605. Helen Delandel**. He married **5303. Joosje Williamse Noortwyck** 06 Feb 1660/61 in Brooklyn, NY.

5303. Joosje Williamse Noortwyck, born Abt. 1639 in Amsterdam, Holland; died Unknown.

Children of William Traphagen and Joosje Noortwyck are:

- 2651 i. Rebecca Traphagen, born 19 Jun 1662 in Bushwick, NY; died Abt. 1720 in Hurley, Ulster Co., NY; married Pieter Oostrander 16 Jan 1678/79 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY.
- ii. Hendrick Traphagen, born Abt. 1667; died Unknown.
- iii. William Traphagen, born Abt. 1664; died Unknown.

5304. Cornelius Masten, born Abt. 1651 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY; died 1712 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY. He was the son of **10608. John Masten** and **10609. Dievertie Jans**. He married **5305. Elizabeth Aartse Van Wagenen** Abt. 1676 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY.

5305. Elizabeth Aartse Van Wagenen, born Abt. 1655 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **10610. Aart Jacobs Van Wagenen** and **10611. Annetje Gerrits**.

Child of Cornelius Masten and Elizabeth Van Wagenen is:

- 2652 i. Johannes Masten, born Abt. 1667 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY; died Unknown; married Marytjen Wels 25 Jan 1711/12 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY.

5306. John Wels, born 1664 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY; died 1689 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY. He married **5307. Cornelia Jansen De Duyster**.

5307. Cornelia Jansen De Duyster, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **10614. Cornelius De Duyster** and **10615. Leonara De Hooges**.

Child of John Wels and Cornelia De Duyster is:

- 2653 i. Marytjen Wels, born 20 Oct 1689; died Unknown; married Johannes Masten 25 Jan 1711/12 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY.

5308. Matthys Matthysen Van Keuren, born 16 Oct 1648 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY; died Unknown in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY. He was the son of **10616. Matthijs Jeansen Van Keuren** and **10617. Margarette Hendricks**. He married **5309. Tjaatie De Witt**.

5309. Tjaatie De Witt, born 1659 in Albany, Albany NY; died 1724 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY. She was the daughter of **10618. George Nicholas De Witt** and **10619. Barbara Andriessen**.

Child of Matthys Van Keuren and Tjaatie De Witt is:

- 2654 i. Matthys Van Keuren, born 24 Apr 1681 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY; died Unknown; married Tryntjen Slegt 05 Mar 1701/02 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY.

5310. Matthys Cornelius Slegt, born 1644 in Woerden, South Holland, Netherlands; died Unknown in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY. He was the son of **10620. Cornelius Barentsen Slecht** and **10621. Tryntje Tysse Bosch**. He married **5311. Maria Magdalena Crispel** Abt. 1680.

5311. Maria Magdalena Crispel, born 15 Feb 1661/62 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **10622. Antoine Crispel** and **10623. Maria Blanchan**.

Child of Matthys Slegt and Maria Crispel is:

- 2655 i. Tryntjen Slegt, born 27 Jan 1683/84 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY; died Unknown; married Matthys Van Keuren 05 Mar 1701/02 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY.

5574. Hendrick Harmenson, born 1600; died Unknown. He married **5575. Tryn Herxcer**.

5575. Tryn Herxcer, born 1600; died Unknown.

Child of Hendrick Harmenson and Tryn Herxcer is:

- 2787 i. Grietje Hendricks, born 1622; died Unknown; married Abraham Riker Lent.

5580. Adam Berckhoven Brouwer, died Unknown. He married **5581. Magdalena Jacobs Verden**.
5581. Magdalena Jacobs Verden, died Unknown.

Child of Adam Brouwer and Magdalena Verden is:

2790 i. Willem Adams Brouwer, born 1650; died Unknown; married Lysbeth Pietersen Simpson.

5632. George Dille, born 1619 in Rivertown, County Sligo, Ireland⁷³⁷; died 1654 in at sea. He was the son of **11264. John Dille** and **11265. Mary Ware**. He married **5633. Abigail Hand** 1644 in Boston, MA.

5633. Abigail Hand, born 1623 in Boston, MA; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **11266. John Hand** and **11267. Elizabeth**.

Notes for George Dille:

Rita Lace <ritalace@yahoo.com> George came to Salem, MA and had a land grant in 1639. He had a brother, Nathan, who apparently never came to America. He became a mariner and made several voyages between England and the Colonies. He was a master of his own vessel, "Goodfellow". He became a freeman of Mass. in 1651 George's will was probated 26 Aug, 1655 with bequests to sons, brother Ralph and to a brother, Richard Barachen of Hocking, near London, Essex - Probate, Reg.1v 443 and v111, 77. His widow married John hanneford in 1655.

Children of George Dille and Abigail Hand are:

2816 i. John Dille, born 04 Oct 1645 in Salem, Boston, Mass.; died 12 Mar 1683/84 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; married Sarah Abt. 1672 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, NJ, USA.
ii. Samuel Dille, born 31 Aug 1647; died Unknown.
iii. Joseph Dille, born Feb 1649/50; died Unknown.
iv. Benjamin Dill, born 06 Feb 1651/52; died Unknown.

5904. Walter Lloyd, born Abt. 1564; died Unknown. He was the son of **11808. Jenkin Lloyd** and **11809. Margaret Steadman**.

Child of Walter Lloyd is:

2952 i. Sir Walter Lloyd, born Abt. 1595; died Unknown; married ? Pryse.

6160. Abraham Halstead⁷³⁸, born 05 Sep 1570 in Northowram Halifax, West Ridings, Yorkshire, England; died 08 Nov 1612 in Northowram Halifax West Ridings, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **12320. Lawrence Halstead** and **12321. Hester Chamberland**. He married **6161. Susan Whitley** 05 Sep 1595 in Parish Church Halifax, Lincoln, York, England.

6161. Susan Whitley, born 01 Feb 1571/72 in Overden, Worley, Halifax, Yorkshire, England; died 05 Jul 1669 in Halifax West Ridings, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **12322. John Whitley** and **12323. Agnes Maude**.

Notes for Susan Whitley:

1634, Joined First Church Charleston Mass.

Children of Abraham Halstead and Susan Whitley are:

3080 i. Jonas Halstead, born 23 Feb 1610/11 in North Ofram Halifax West Ridings, Yorkshire, England; died 23 Jun 1683 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., Long Island, NY; married Sarah Susan Butterfield 12 Apr 1632 in England.
ii. Abraham Jr. Halstead, died Unknown.
iii. Susannah Halstead, died Unknown.
iv. Susan Halstead, died Unknown.
v. Joseph Halstead, died Unknown.
vi. Jeremie Halstead, died Unknown.

6208. John Wardwell, born 1562; died 1642. He was the son of **12416. Hugh Wardell** and **12417. Isabell**. He married **6209. Margaret Marshall**.
6209. Margaret Marshall, died Unknown.

Children of John Wardwell and Margaret Marshall are:

- 3104 i. Thomas Wardwell, born Abt. 1602 in Lincolnshire, England; died 10 Dec 1646 in Andover, MA; married Elizabeth Woodruff 1631 in Boston, MA.
- ii. Richard Wardwell, died Unknown.
- iii. William Wardwell, died Unknown.
- iv. John Wardwell, died Unknown.
- v. Francis Wardwell, died Unknown.
- vi. Maria Wardwell, died Unknown.

6210. Walter Woodroffe, died Unknown.

Child of Walter Woodroffe is:

- 3105 i. Elizabeth Woodruff, born Abt. 1610 in Lincolnshire, England; died Unknown; married Thomas Wardwell 1631 in Boston, MA.

6212. Isaac Perkins, born 10 Dec 1571 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England; died 01 Dec 1629. He was the son of **12424. Thomas Perkins**. He married **6213. Alice**.

6213. Alice, died Unknown.

Child of Isaac Perkins and Alice is:

- 3106 i. Isaac Perkins, born 26 Jan 1610/11 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England; died 13 Nov 1685 in Hampton, NH; married Susanna Wise 1635 in Ipswich, Mass..

6214. Humphrey Wise, died Unknown. He married **6215. Susanna Tidd**.

6215. Susanna Tidd, died Unknown.

Child of Humphrey Wise and Susanna Tidd is:

- 3107 i. Susanna Wise, died Unknown; married Isaac Perkins 1635 in Ipswich, Mass..

6664. Henrie Gilder, born 1617 in England; died 1698 in Cecil, MD.

Child of Henrie Gilder is:

- 3332 i. John Gilder, born 1635 in England; died 1698 in Cecil, MD.

7968. Thomas Hughes^{739,740}, born WFT Est. 1612-1641 in England^{741,742}; died Abt. 1677 in Northumberland Co., PA^{743,744}. He was the son of **15936. John Hughes** and **15937. Elizabeth**. He married **7969. Elizabeth** WFT Est. 1638-1672^{745,746}.

7969. Elizabeth^{747,748}, born WFT Est. 1621-1644^{749,750}; died WFT Est. 1666-1732^{751,752}.

Notes for Thomas Hughes:

[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

Wendell Hughes gave this write-up to Mary Manroe in July 1991. It is supposed to be fro "King and Allied Families".

"A

very early arrival is thomas Hughes who came to Elizabeth City, VA in 1623,

followed by Ralph Hughes and John Hughes in 1635, Thomas in 1641 and 1652, and John in 1650. Ralph came in 1651, and in 1653 Thomas' wife, Elizabeth, came. John, Elizabeth, and Francis Hughes came to Northumberland Co., VA in 1650-53, and in 1667-68, John Hughes and his wife, Alice, and Elizabeth Hughes migrated to VA.

Thomas Hughes was the Master of a ship which clearly accounts for his frequent arrivals and land receipts in Northumberland Co. VA. He transported persons to America, including members of his own family. Virginia was anxious for people to come to the Colony so Governor Berkeley granted 50 acres of land for each person transported. Thomas received several grants over a period of years amounting to 1,700 acres. Records indicate he was responsible for bringing at least 35 persons to Virginia. In State Archives In Richmond, VA, a patent was found to Thomas Hughes and Thomas Shepard in 1641 as follows:

"To whereas... know ye that of the said William Berkeley... give and grant unto Thomas Hughes and Thomas Shepard 300 acres of land situated in Northumberland County upon the south side of Potomak River and a mile and a half ---- side of Cupids Creek bounding as following, beginning upon the southeast side of a pond of water northwest --- --- Creek southwest into the woods northeast upon Potomak River the said land being due unto Thomas Hughes and Thomas Shepard transportation of 8 persons into this Colony all whose names are on record mentioned under the patent dated 16 September 1641.
Signed William Berkeley.

In this same record there is another document by Thomas Hughes and Thomas Shepard dated 1652.

In the Lowther Family of Buckingham, the author mentions that Thomas Hughes (died 1778), who was the father-in-law of William Lowther, was a descendant of John Hughes, one of the earliest settlers of Bucks Co., PA. If this is true then this family may have found its way to Northumberland Co., VA, possibly locating among others of their family before 1684. Whether they came directly to Virginia or by way of PA has not been proven, but according to a

family member, Major Lee Gandee, US Army, grandson of Massie Hughes Gandee, and a great grandson of Jesse Hughes, our Hughes family started its westward movement from Northumberland Co., VA, and this is where much of our story begins.

In the Border Settlers of Northwestern Virginia, the author (of King and Allied Families - I guess) says, "Mr. Gandee is the best informed of any of the immediate descendants of the celebrated scout (Jesse Hughes). His opportunity for obtaining data regarding the biography of his grandfather was, perhaps, unsurpassed, by any persons now living. His grandmother made her home with his parents from 1827 until her death, Jan 1842, and his mother resided with them living the last quarter century of her life". This Mr. Gandee was the father of Major Lee Gandee.

But who was Thomas Hughes, the Master of the ship? One can only conjecture with the facts at hand. He could have been related to our Thomas. He was older so he could have been the father...or the uncle. One can speculate that soon after he made the trips to the New World he found it so attractive that he quit the sea. Was he the Thomas Hughes who lived and traded with the Indians, and finally married Nikita, the granddaughter of Chief Powhattan, and the niece of Pocahontas? From this union descend a prominent family including Jefferson Davis and William Cabell. But as much as we may have liked to claim Nikita for an ancestor we can not because when a realistic chronological chart is made there seems no way that Nikita could have been in our family.

The arrival of Thomas Hughes in 1652, and his wife, Elizabeth, in 1652 to Northumberland Co., VA is considerable importance to us since they could very well be our ancestors. Whether he came by way of Bucks County PA, or whether he came directly to VA, he settled very early in Northumberland Co. VA. Tradition says that our Thomas came to America while there was a war in England when King Charles I lost his head to the "Roundheads". This was in 1649. This places the family on the loyalists side and it was to their advantage to leave Britain! According to the will of Thomas Hughes, located

in Northumberland Co., VA 7 April 1677, his children included Thomas, Ralph, George, and John. There may have been some others. Court records show that Thomas Jr. and his brothers, John and Ralph, petitioned the court in 1684 to finalize fulfilling the request of their deceased father, Thomas, to permit them to receive land which had been bequeathed them and held in trust until the sons reached 21 years of age. According to this information Thomas Jr. may have been born about 1663, and could have been the Thomas in the parish records, "Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth, baptized 1667". The family then, as related by tradition and shown by land transactions, moved to Stafford Co., VA, or were in the area which became Stafford Co in 1664. They were tobacco farmers. Tobacco was then a medium of exchange and was shipped to England for a good price.

From the evidence on hand we (Wendall Hughes I guess) feel that the boy who arrived in Northumberland Co, according to Major Gandee's story, and later lived in Stafford Co, was the son of Thomas and Elizabeth, and one of our ancestors.

Children of Thomas Hughes and Elizabeth are:

- i. George Hughes^{753,754}, born WFT Est. 1642-1676^{755,756}; died WFT Est. 1654-1757^{757,758}
- 3984 ii. Thomas Hughes, born Abt. 1663 in Pennsylvania; died WFT Est. 1703-1754; married Rachel Sudna Abt. 1685.
- iii. Ralph Hughes^{759,760}, born Aft. 1663^{761,762}; died WFT Est. 1664-1753^{763,764}
- iv. John Hughes^{765,766}, born Aft. 1663^{767,768}; died WFT Est. 1664-1753^{769,770}

7970. Robert Sudna, died Unknown.

Child of Robert Sudna is:

- 3985 i. Rachel Sudna, born WFT Est. 1652-1674; died WFT Est. 1703-1763; married Thomas Hughes Abt. 1685.

7984. Joseph Tanner^{771,772}, born WFT Est. 1619-1644 in Henrico Co., VA^{773,774}; died 20 Oct 1673 in Henrico Co., VA^{775,776}. He was the son of **15968. Josias Tanner** and **15969. Mrs. Tanner**. He married **7985. Mary Brown** Abt. 1660^{777,778}.

7985. Mary Brown^{779,780}, born Abt. 1639 in Henrico Co., VA^{781,782}; died Abt. 1700 in Henrico Co., VA^{783,784}.

Notes for Joseph Tanner:
[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

Rhoda Fone of Berekeley CA says Joseph may have been born in England

and died
about 1668 in Henrico Co. VA.

Joseph Tanner who arrived in VA in 1618 at age 24, if he is the
immigrant
ancestor, would have been born about 1594.

Gary Cale says: Lived in Bermuda Hundred and Baldwin Twp in Henrico
Co., VA.

Carolyn Horton has information that says a Joseph Tanner who died
about 1673
was married to a Mary (Jones?) Mary married a second time before April
1679 to
Gilbert Platt.

This Joseph Tanner's home was located in Henrico Co., South of the
James River
now Chesterfield Co., in the Bermuda Hundred. Plantation at Bauldines
in
"Hell Garden Bottom". On 3/24/1662 Joseph Tanner received land in
Henrico
Co., VA. in 1665 Joseph was, perhaps, a clerk of the court.

On 10/30/1673 Mary, Joseph, Edward, and Martha Tanner, children of
Joseph
Tanner, decd, were granted 650 acres in Henrico Co on south side James
River,
near Mr. Baugh. 450 acres had been granted to Joseph Tanner, decd,
3/24/1662,
and given to his children; 200 acres was for transportation of four
persons.

Land records of 6/29/1671, and 10/7/1672 mention Joseph Tanner's
"orphants".

Widow Mary Tanner apparently (interpretation from court records by Wm
C.
Torrence) had a fiery temper. Her second husband, Gilbert Platt,
resigned all
of his right to the plantation at Bauldings to Joseph, Edward, Martha,
and
Mary Tanner following a battle.

Rhoda Fone of Berkeley CA says on 2/6/96 about Joseph and family:
"His
will is lost but there is mention in Henrico Co. records that his
will was
dated Dec. 7, 1667 and was recorded 1 June 1668 (Statement of Joseph
Tanner,
Jr., Henrico Co. Will & Deed Book, 1668-1697, p. 539.) His wife was
Mary
(maiden name unknown). It is known that Mary had a sister Martha who
married
(1) Thomas Shippy and (2) Edward Stratton, Sr. After the death of
Joseph
Tanner, Sr., his widow Mary married Gilbert Platt. This was
apparently not a
happy marriage and the feuds between Mr. Platt and Mary and her

children were taken to court more than once. Finally, Mr. Platt gave up and left Mary and her Tanner children in pursuit of some peace and quiet. There is also some info. circulating that Mary had a child by Gilbert Platt which is unfounded (or rather founded upon the mention of Tabitha Osborne mentioned in Gilbert's will. The Osborne history states that Osborne was Tabitha's maiden name was Osborne not Platt. (Mary Tanner Platt's will did not mention a daughter Tabitha Platt or any other Platt child.)".

Notes for Mary Brown:
[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

We are unsure of her sur name. One place had Brown and another had Jones that I looked at.

Children of Joseph Tanner and Mary Brown are:

- 3992 i. Edward Tanner, born WFT Est. 1652-1672 in Henrico Co., VA; died 1719 in Henrico Co., VA; married Mary Hatcher Abt. 1690.
- ii. Joseph Tanner^{785,786}, born Abt. 1662 in Henrico Co., VA^{787,788}; died 01 Dec 1698 in Henrico Co., VA^{789,790}

Notes for Joseph Tanner:
[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

Inventory of estate 1/23/1698/99.
Joseph Tanner must have had a temper like his mother (interpretation of court records by William C. Torrence). His step-father, Gilbert Platt, after Joseph knocked him unconscious, resigned all of his right in the plantation in Bauldings to Joseph and his siblings.

10/1/1683 - At court held in Henrico, Co., the guardianship of Gilbert Platt was terminated and Joseph Tanner was awarded guardianship of his younger siblings.
1683 - Joseph Tanner was a juryman in Henrico Co., VA.

1688 - Joseph Tanner, aged about 27, made a deposition concerning the sale of a cow in Henrico Co., VA (Note: born about 1661).

Aug/1692 - Jos. Tanner made a will in Henrico Co., VA.

1707 - Mary Tanner, daughter of Joseph Tanner, married Darby Enroughty in Henrico Co., VA.

- iii. Mary Tanner^{791,792}, born 1666 in Henrico Co., VA^{793,794}; died WFT Est. 1667-1760^{795,796}

Notes for Mary Tanner:
[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

1704 - Henrico Co., VA - Widdow Mary Ligon and Widdow Elizabeth Ligon
are on
the "Rent roll" with 1,341 acres.

- iv. Martha Tanner^{797,798}, born Abt. 1668 in Henrico Co., VA^{799,800}; died 1729 in Virginia^{801,802}

8000. Rice Hooe, died Unknown.

Child of Rice Hooe is:

- 4000 i. Rice Hooe, born 1599 in England; died Unknown; married Catherine Taliaferro.

8002. Richard Taliaferro, died Unknown.

Child of Richard Taliaferro is:

- 4001 i. Catherine Taliaferro, died Unknown; married Rice Hooe.

8018. Thomas Bernard, died Unknown. He married **8019. Mary Behethland**.

8019. Mary Behethland, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **16038. Robert Behethland**.

Child of Thomas Bernard and Mary Behethland is:

- 4009 i. Behethland Bernard, died Unknown; married Francis Dade.

8020. Richard Townshend, born 1629; died Unknown.

Child of Richard Townshend is:

- 4010 i. Robert Townshend, died Unknown; married Mary Langhorne.

8032. William Fitzhugh, born 21 Jun 1570 in Great Barford, Bedford, England; died 05 Apr 1633 in Wilton Castle, Wilton, County Hereford, England. He was the son of **16064. John Fitzhugh** and **16065. Amy Negus**. He married **8033. Margaret Smith** 06 Sep 1608 in Bedford, England.

8033. Margaret Smith, born 26 Aug 1588 in Buckinghamshire, England; died 13 Feb 1664/65 in England.

Child of William Fitzhugh and Margaret Smith is:

- 4016 i. Henry Fitzhugh, born 1614 in Bedford, England; died 1664 in County Cork, Ireland; married Mary King Abt. 1638 in Tempsford, Bedfordshire, England.

8034. Giles King, died Unknown.

Child of Giles King is:

- 4017 i. Mary King, born 1618 in Tempsford, Bedfordshire, England; died 1698 in England; married Henry Fitzhugh Abt. 1638 in Tempsford, Bedfordshire, England.

8064. Thomas Sparr, born 1600 in Benken, Basel, Switzerland; died Unknown. He was the son of **16128. Thomas Sparr** and **16129. Chrischona Wick**. He married **8065. Chrischonga Huegi**.

8065. Chrischonga Huegi, died Unknown.

Children of Thomas Sparr and Chrischonga Huegi are:

- 4032 i. Hanns Jacob Sparr, born 1630 in Benken, Basel, Switzerland; died Unknown; married Verena Meyer.
- ii. Chrischona Sparr, born 1629; died Unknown.
- iii. Madlen Sparr, born 1632; died Unknown.
- iv. Christian Sparr, born 1634; died Unknown.
- v. Hanns Jacob Sparr, born 1627; died 1627.

8096. Johann Rohrbach, born 1610 in Frankfort, Germany; died 1690 in Bergen, Germany. He was the son of **16192. Claus Rohrbach** and **16193. Gertraud**. He married **8097. Catharina** 15 Jun 1647 in Bergen, Germany.

8097. Catharina, born Abt. 1605; died 30 Dec 1672 in Bergen, Germany.

Child of Johann Rohrbach and Catharina is:

- 4048 i. Johann Reinhart Rohrbach, born 1648 in Bergen, Germany; died 1716 in Bergen, Germany; married Magdalena Fischer 12 Feb 1666/67 in Bergen, Germany.

8098. Hans Fischer, died Unknown.

Child of Hans Fischer is:

- 4049 i. Magdalena Fischer, born 1650; died Unknown; married Johann Reinhart Rohrbach 12 Feb 1666/67 in Bergen, Germany.

8100. Thomas Wentzel, died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Wentzel is:

- 4050 i. Johann Andreas Wentzel, died Unknown; married Anna Margaretha Rachin 03 Apr 1668 in Bergen, Germany.

8102. Philip Laurent Rachin, died Unknown.

Child of Philip Laurent Rachin is:

- 4051 i. Anna Margaretha Rachin, died Unknown; married Johann Andreas Wentzel 03 Apr 1668 in Bergen, Germany.

8136. Richard Borden, born 1595 in Headcorn, county Kent, England; died 25 May 1671 in Portsmouth, Rhode Island. He was the son of **16272. Matthew Borden** and **16273. Elanor Taylor**. He married **8137. Joane Fowle** 28 Sep 1625 in Headcorn, County Kent, England.

8137. Joane Fowle, born 15 Feb 1603/04; died 15 Jul 1688 in Portsmouth, Rhode Island.

Child of Richard Borden and Joane Fowle is:

- 4068 i. Benjamin Borden, born 16 May 1649 in Portsmouth, Rhode Island; died Abt. 1728 in Burlington Co., New Jersey; married Abigail Grover.

8160. Jakob Rueger, born 1586; died Unknown. He was the son of **16320. Hans Rueger**. He married **8161. Anna Stroecklin**.

8161. Anna Stroecklin, died Unknown.

Children of Jakob Rueger and Anna Stroecklin are:

- 4080 i. Jakob Rueger, born 1627; died Unknown; married Maria Schneider.
- ii. Barbara Rueger, died Unknown.
- iii. Elsbeth Rueger, died Unknown.
- iv. Margaret Rueger, died Unknown.
- v. Anna Rueger, died Unknown.
- vi. Sebastion Rueger, died Unknown.

10580. Dirk Keysler⁸⁰³, born Abt. 1609 in Goteborg, Sweden; died Unknown. He was the son of **21160. Gerrits Keysler**. He married **10581. Cornelia Van Den Wygart** Abt. 1634 in Goteborg, Sweden⁸⁰³.

10581. Cornelia Van Den Wygart⁸⁰³, born Abt. 1613 in Amsterdam, Holland; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **21162. Goverts van den Wygart**.

Child of Dirk Keysler and Cornelia Den Wygart is:

- 5290 i. Dirck Corneliszen Keysler, born 1642 in Goteborg, Sweden; died Unknown; married Agniet Jacobsen Coens Abt. 1667 in Marletown, Ulster Co., New York.

10582. Jacob Luuersen Van Kuykendall⁸⁰³, born 1616 in Wageninge, Gelderland, Netherlands; died 26 Apr 1655 in Fort Orange, New Netherlands (New York). He was the son of **21164. Leur Kuykendall**. He married **10583. Styntie Wiggersz**.

10583. Styntie Wiggersz, born 22 Jan 1616/17 in Enkhuizen, Netherlands; died 1682 in New Netherlands (New York). She was the daughter of **21166. Douwe Wiggersz** and **21167. Agniete Coensen**.

Child of Jacob Van Kuykendall and Styntie Wiggersz is:

- 5291 i. Agniet Jacobsen Coens, born Abt. 1642; died Unknown; married Dirck Corneliszen Keysler Abt. 1667 in Marletown, Ulster Co., New York.

10592. Aldert Heymanse Roosa, born Abt. 1610 in Herwijen, Gelderland, Netherlands; died 27 Feb 1678/79 in Hurley, Ulster Co., NY. He was the son of **21184. Heyman Aldert Roosa** and **21185. Metje Gijsberts deRoos**. He married **10593. Wyntje Ariens JeJong** 1642 in Herwijen, Gelderland, Netherlands.

10593. Wyntje Ariens JeJong, born Abt. 1622 in Herwijen, Gelderland, Netherlands; died 15 Apr 1660 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY. She was the daughter of **21186. Andrian Meertensen De Jongh** and **21187. Maria**.

Notes for Aldert Heymanse Roosa:

Aldert Roosa came to New Amsterdam on April 15, 1650 on the ship Bontokoe (Spotted Cow). Members of the Dutch Reformed Church.

ALEARDT, Aldert or Albert Heymanse Roose came to this country from Harwyen, also spelled Herweyen, in Gelderland, Holland, on Waal river, five miles west of Bommel. Or it may be the present Heywennen, a short distance east of Bommel in Gelderland or the present Herwen in Gelderland twelve miles southeast of Arnhem. With him came his wife, Wyntje (Lavinia) Allard or Ariens, and eight children in the ship Bontekoe (Spotted Cow), Captain Peter Lucas April 15, 1660; and settled in the Wildwyck district of Esopus, now Kingston, Ulster County, New York. Of these eight children: Heyman, born in 1643, married Maritje Roosevelt. Arie, born in 1645, married Maria Pels. Jan, bom in 1651, married Hellegond Williamse Van Buren. Ikee or Aaghe married Dr. Roelof Kiersted. Maritje married Laurens Jansen. Neeltje married Hendrick Pawling after Nov. 3, 1676. Jannetje married Mattys TenEyck at Hurley Nov. 16, 1679. Aert. Two other children were born to him and his wife after coming to New Netherland, viz; Annatje and Guert.

From the fact that in Gelderland at the present time the language of its people is interspersed with Spanish words and idioms it has been supposed that many religious refugees from Spain during the first years of the Inquisition settled in this particular Province of Holland, among whom may have been ancestors of Albert Heymanse; if so, this can account for the spelling of the name, by the Hollanders-Roose -which to them would produce the same sound as Rosa, his name in Spanish.

On December 25, 1660, Aldert Heymanse Roosa and his wife, with Anna Blom, Jacob Joosten, Jacob Burhans, Mathias Blanchan and wife, Anton Crespel and wife, Andries Barentse and wife, Margaret Chambers, Gertruy Andries, Roelof Swartwout and wife, and Cornelise Sleght and wife participated in the first administration of the Lord's Supper at the Esopus or Wildwyck. Aldert Heymanse Roosa was a wealthy man for those days, bringing with him considerable property from Holland, and he speedily occupied an influential position in the early making of Kingston, in all of which he appeared as a leader and director of events. On the fourth of March, 1661, he joined with Thomas Chambers, Cornelis Barentse Sleght. Gertruy Andries, Roe of Swartwout and Jurian Westvael in a contract guaranteeing a salary to the Reverend Hermanus Blom, who had been called as pastor of

the Dutch church at Wildwyck. Of this church he was for many years an elder; and because of the energy with which Domine Blom and he sought to conserve the surplus of the estates of deceased parents for the benefit of the poor of the village he was sometimes called " the consistory " of the church.

On the 5th day of May, 1661, Evert Pels, Cornelis Barentse Sleght and Aldert Heymanse Roosa were appointed commissaries at Wildwyck and took their oath of office, and on the 16th day of the same month Peter Stuyvesant, in behalf of the Mighty Lords, the States General of the United Netherlands, and the Lord Directors of the Privileged West India Company granted its first charter to Wildwyck, in which Evert Pels, Cornelis Barentse Sleght and Aldert Heymanse Roosa were appointed schepens, and therein designated as '- interested, intelligent persons, possessing Real Estate, peaceable men, professors of the Reformed religion as it is now preached in the, United Netherlandish Churches in conformity through the Word of God, and the orders of the Synod of Dordrecht." And new lots were then laid out at Wildwyck, Of which Aldert Hymanse Roosa was allotted No. 24 and his son Jan No. 30.

On April 6th, 1662 permission was given by the Director-General to lay out a new village at the Esopus. It was called Nieuw Dorp, now Hurley, at which place Matthew Blanshan and his sons-in-law, Anthony Crespel and Louis DuBois settled the same year. Directly after this warnings were received and sent to New Amsterdam of pending troubles from the Indians at the Esopus. (Col. Hist. N. Y., Vol. XIII., pages 227-228). On the 11th of October, 1662, Aldert Heymanse Roosa was commissioned to proceed to New Amsterdam to obtain one hundred pounds of powder and two hundred pounds of lead for the protection of the old and new settlements. (Col. Hist. N. Y., Vol. XIII., page 231.)

Aldert Heymanse Roosa must have been among the earliest settlers of the new village because on March 30, 1663, he, Jan Joosten and Jan Garretsen were appointed by Director-General Stuyvesant commissaries to lay out and fortify it with palisades for protection against attacks of savages. (Sylvester's Hist. Ulster county, page 36).

On the 7th of April, 1663, Aldert Heymanse Roosa and his fellow commissaries reported to Governor Stuyvesant that the savages would not allow the building of palisades or fortifications at the new village, because the land was not included in the treaty made with them in the year 1660, and had not been fully paid for; and praying that the gifts promised the savages the previous autumn be sent at once, and that the new place and village be assisted with a few soldiers and ammunitions of war, at least, until the new settlement should be put into a proper state of defense and inhabited by a good number of people; that 'your humble and faithful subjects may remain without fear and molestation from these barbarous people, and with some assurance for the peaceful, undisturbed and unhindered continuation of the work begun, for if rumors and warnings may be believed, it would be too anxious, if not too dangerous an undertaking for your humble petitioners and faithful subjects to continue and advance their work otherwise." (Col. Hist. N. Y., Vol. XIII., pages 242-3).

These warnings were not heeded and these earnest requests were not complied with, and on June 7th, 1663, the Indians attacked the New Village and Wildwyck. At Wildwyck they burned twelve dwelling houses; murdered eighteen persons, men, women and children, and carried away ten persons more as prisoners. The New Village was burned to the ground and its inhabitants mostly taken prisoners or killed. Only a few of them escaped to Wildwyck, among whom were Roosa, Blanchan, Crespel and DuBois. So there were sixty-five persons missing in general, either killed or captured, besides nine persons who came to Wildwyck, severely wounded. Among those taken prisoners at the New Village were the wife and two children of Louis DuBois; wife and one child of Anton Crespel; two children of Matthew Blanshan; two children of Aldert Heymanse Roosa and wife and three children of Lambert Huybertse Brink. (Col. Hist. N. Y. Vol. XIII., pages 245-6, 256- 372).

An account of the massacre was sent to New Amsterdam on the 10th of June, and written instructions were received from the Director-General, under date of June 14th for the guidance of the officers at Wildwyck. Martial law was proclaimed and a council of war formed to consist of Ensign Niessen, Captain Chambers, Lieutenant Hendrick Jochem Schoonmaker of the Burgher Guard and the schout and commissaries of the village to deliberate and decide what might be necessary for the welfare of the village after the massacre. Mattys Capito was appointed secretary of the council. Aldert Hermanse Roosa was one of the commissaries. He was also corporal of the Burgher Guard of which Hendrick Jochem Schoonmaker was lieutenant.

Captain Martin Cregier reached Esopus on the 4th day of July, 1663, and proceeded to Wildwyck, where he found that the magistrates had examined some Esopus Indians and the wife of Dr Gysbert van Imbroeck, who had been a prisoner, and had practically located the place where the prisoners were held. On the 7th day of July, Aldert Heymanse Roosa and some other farmers, being indignant at the neglect of those in authority at New

Amsterdam in sending them relief when requested in the early part of April, and sorely vexed at the delay of Captain Cregier in conducting the organization of the expedition against the Indians for the rescue of the prisoners, appeared armed before the council, who were examining two Wappinger Indians and upon being asked what they were doing there with their guns, gave answer: "We intend to shoot these Indians " Upon being told that they must not do that, they replied to Captain Cregier that they would do it, even if he stood by.

On July 26th an expedition about two hundred strong, of which one hundred and forty-five were inhabitants of Wildwyck, set out for the Indian "old fort" at Kerhonkson where the captives were reported to be. Reaching it on the 26th they found it deserted. Cregier destroyed about two hundred and fifteen acres of maize and burned about one hundred pits of corn and beans. A second expedition guided by a young Wappinger Indian started on September 3rd for the Indian entrenchment known as "new fort," which was situated in Shawangunk. Besides the troops, on this expedition, seven of the citizens of Wildwyck accompanied it. Although the names of the citizens are not given in Captain Cregier's report the seven, probably, were Matthew Blanshan, Louis DuBois, Anton Crespel, Cornelis Barentse Sleght, Tjerck Claesen DeWitt, Aldert Heymanse Roosa and Lambert Huybertse Brink, members of whose families were among the captives of June 7th, and each of whom must have accompanied either the first or second and, possibly, both expeditions.

Here at the "new fort" the Indians were attacked and a chief, fourteen warriors, four women and three children were killed, probably many others were wounded, who escaped. Of Cregier's forces three were killed and six wounded Twenty-three Christian prisoners were rescued. " New Fort" was situated in the town of Shawangunk on the east bank of the Shawangunk kill, two miles south of Bruynswick and twenty-eight miles from Kingston (Schoonmaker's Hist. of Kingston, page 39. OLDE ULSTER, Vol II, pages 1-9).

After the Dutch had surrendered New Netherland to the English in 1664 and Richard Nicolls had become governor, Captain Daniel Brodhead, with a company of English soldiers was sent to Wildwyck. Against the arbitrary conduct of Captain Brodhead and the indignities put upon the Dutch settlers by the English soldiers, Aldert Heymanse Roosa led the revolt of the burghers in 1667 against the military authorities, which is referred to historical books as the " Mutiny at Esopus."

Marius Schoonmaker, in his history of Kingston, commenting on this revolt writes: Mutiny is resistance to the exercise of lawful power. If an officer invades the house of a subordinate to steal, commit an assault or a trespass, resistance is not mutiny; and much more, the moment a military officer or soldier steps outside of his military calling and wilfully commits an assault or a trespass against a citizen, or unlawfully deprives him of his liberty, the military character or privilege is at once doffed and thrown aside, and resistance is not mutiny. It was justifiable resistance to tyranny and oppression-an outburst of the same spirit which subsequently threw off the oppressor's yoke in 1776, and carried this country triumphantly through the Revolution.

For instigating this revolt Aldert Heymanse Roosa and other burghers were tried before Cornelis van Ruyven, one of the king's justices of the peace, and on May 3, 1667, he was sentenced to be banished from the colony for life, and a fine of one hundred bushels of wheat, or the value thereof, was levied on his estate in Esopus for charges of the Court; and his son Arie, Antonio Delba and Cornelis Barentse Sleght were banished out of Esopus, Albany and New York for shorter terms.

The report and findings of this trial show that the matter was prejudged under secret instructions to carry out private orders, and not governed by the merits or the evidence in the case. The trial however resulted in the suspension of Captain Brodhead from his command and in less than three months, on July 14th he died at Esopus leaving his widow and three sons -Daniel, Charles and Richard -- surviving him (History of Kingston, page 57).

The sentences of the burghers participating in this revolt were subsequently modified and Aldert Heymanse Roosa was permitted to return to Wildwyck, and with Louis DuBois was appointed by Governor Francis Lovelace September 16th, 1669, overseer for Hurley (Col. Hist. N. Y. Vol. XIII., page 436).

On the 30th day of March, 1670, he set over to Governor Lovelace eight acres of land as part of " the Transport" to satisfy the inhabitants of the town of Marbletown for the grant given to them under the authority of the governor (Col. Hist. N. Y. Vol. XIII., page 445). At this time he received a patent for ten acres and four hundred and fifty rods at Hurley, and was commissioned sergeant of the militia directed to be present at the rendezvous at Marbletown April 5th, 1670.

On April 7th, 1670 he was appointed overseer of Hurley and Marbletown and on October 25th, 1671, in an order

of Governor Lovelace "Regulating the Civil and Military affairs of Kingston," Aldert Heymanse Roosa was appointed commissary for Hurley, and the eldest commissary for Kingston (Col. Hist. N. Y. Vol. XIII., pages 448, 450, 460).

When Charles II. of England joined Louis XIV. of France in a compact to destroy Dutch freedom, war broke out again. In Holland the Dutch cut the dykes, put their country under water and drove out the French invaders. The news of a Dutch fleet approaching New York was received with joy and on the 7th of August, 1673, twenty three Dutch war-ships with 1,600 soldiers entered New York Bay and on the 9th of August the flag of Holland floated again over Manhattan, and Captain Anthony Colve was made governor. In this state of war delegates from Esopus, under date of September 1st, 1673, presented a petition to the Dutch governor, praying that certain persons be appointed to govern the village of Esopus, formerly Wildwyck, then called Swanenburgh, Hurley and Marbletown, with a military organization and the necessary ammunition. The petition was granted on condition that no one should be nominated who was not of the Reformed religion, nor "who was not well inclined towards the Dutch nation." Aldert Heymans Roosa was on October 6th, 1673, appointed captain of Hurley and Marbletown by Governor Colve, and described as "Captain Aldert Heymans, who had been prominent in the riot of 1667." (Col. Hist. N. Y. Vol. XIII., page 475. Vol. II., page 626 Report State Historian New York, Colonial Series (1896) page 384).

Aldert Heymanse Roosa died at Hurley, New York, February 27th 1679. (See New York Gen. and Biog. Record, Vol. VXXI., pages 163-166, 235-237. Anjous Ulster County Wills, Vol. I., page 74).

TOP ADDENDUM contributed by Philip D. Delamarter

[Excerpts below are from "Families of Ulster County Volume VIII: The Roosa Family of North America, Ulster County Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 536, Hurley, NY. Printed in Kingston, NY 12401. L. of Cong. Cat. #95-61016"]

Albert Hymanse Roosa (Heyman) was b. 1610/1618 in Herwynen, the Gelderland, the Netherlands, and was baptized there. One source says he was b. in 1621, and he was also known as "Aldert", "Alert", and "Allard". Albert d. 27 Feb 1679 in the Tn. of Hurley, Ulster Co., NY, at the age of 69, and was bur. in the yard of the Old Dutch Church in Kingston, Ulster Co.

An excerpt from "An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent.. Roosa" reads: "In the article dealing with the Van Gaesbeck family, there was a genealogical and heraldic manuscript of the 18th century that was authored by Gysbert Van Ryckhuysen of Leiden. This city official was a native of Herwynen, province of Gelderland, and his parents were Arien Van Ryckhuysen and Jenneke Ariens Roosa. It's obvious that Gysbert would have been interested in the genealogy of his mother's family, and among his collections there are notes on the branch of Roosa family to which his mother belonged. The notes start with Aeldert Roosa who lived at Herwynen in the first half of the seventeenth century. His given name was Aeldert, the fact that he was a resident of Herwynen and that, in addition, his son, Guert, married in 1638 to Engeltie Ariens De Jongh, the daughter of Burgomaster Arien De Jongh, is incontestable proof that he was a very close relative of the progenitor of the American family of Aeldert Hymanse Roosa (born 1621) from Herwynen who with his wife, Wyntjie Ariens de Jongh, a sister of the above Engeltie, arrived on these shores in 1660. It would seem that the American settler's father, Heyman Roosa, may have been a brother of Aeldert Roosa. The genealogy mentions a somewhat mythical descent for the family, namely that they had fled on account of religious persecutions from the town of Roosa in Spain. (Modern day map indicates a town of Reus in the province of Tarragona near the eastern coast of the Mediterranean Sea, about 120 miles south of France). The pedigree originated at a time when the majority of the Dutch families preferred a descent from foreign lands rather than acknowledging their less illustrious hard-working Dutch forebears who by their industry had made their more opulent descendants ancestor conscious. Even Van Ryckhuysen doubted the truth of these statements and suggested that it was a family, possibly originally named De Roos, which had lived many generations at Herwynen. The genealogy gives the arms of the family: three roses - Gules. No crest is mentioned. These arms are, therefore, those of the American family.

Albert arrived in America on the ship called De Bonte Koe (The Spotted Cow) abt. April 15, 1660, with his wife and eight children, ages 17 [Heyman Aldertse ROOSA], 16 [Arie Heymanse ROOSA], 14 [Jan Aldertse ROOSA], 9 Eyke Albertse ROOSA], 8 [Martje ROOSA], 7 [Neeltje ROOSA], 4 [Jannetje ROOSA], and 2 years [Aert ROOSA].

Other Dutch passengers on the ship with them were Roelof Swartwout who was a farmer, plus Cornelius Jacobse Van Leeuwen, and Arien Huybertse, both of whom were in Swartwout's employ.

[http://englishamerica.home.att.net/spls/660na004.htm#Bonte_Koe]

"The Bonte Koe" (The Spotted Cow)

In April 1660, the Dutch vessel "Bonte Koe" (Spotted Cow) departed Amsterdam, Netherlands, for New Amsterdam, New Netherlands. (Date may have been departure or arrival.)

The following passenger lists for the years 1657 through 1664 are immigrants and some soldiers who departed from Amsterdam. The Netherlands destined for New Amsterdam, a.k.a. New Netherland, a.k.a. New York, Long Island by contract with the West India Company to settle the new land. Some immigrants continued on to Delaware and others up Hudson's River to Fort Orange. The nationalities are primarily from The Netherlands, but also represented are Germany, France, Norway, Sweden, Belgium (as it was known in 1657), and one family each from Prussia, "L'Orient" and Switzerland. There may be other nationalities represented but most origins are in the form of "villages," "lands," and a "manor" or "duchy" which do not designate the country of origin. A great majority of listings include the occupation, place of origin, wife & child(ren), servant, widow, or maiden status. Ship and Passenger Information [in part]:

FIRST SETTLEMENT OF NEW YORK BY THE DUTCH; April 1660 in the Spotted Cow

- Albert Heymans; Agriculturist, from Gelderland and Wife and eight children.
- Roeloft Swartwout; Agriculturist. [On his return to N. Netherland where he had previously resided.]
- Cornelis Jacobs Van Leeuwen; in the service of Swartwout.
- Ariaen Huyberts, from Jena; in Swartwout's service.

[Source: "Documentary History of New York"]

On Albert's arrival to New Amsterdam (Manhattan), he secured a passage for himself and his family for Esopus and took up his home in Wiltwyck. Wiltwyck was the original name of what became Kingston, and was in a district called Esopus. Albert arrived in May 1660 with his wife Wyntje and their eight children. Two years later the village of Hurley was laid out, and he moved there, and lived there until the time of his death. One other researcher noted that Albert was a wealthy man.

Indian trouble, which had started as early as 1659, became a greater threat. In 1663, Albert was commissioned to go to New Amsterdam to obtain 200 pounds of lead for protection of the settlement. On March 30, 1663 he was commissioned to lay out and construct the palisades for protection against the Indians. On April 7, 1663, Albert, Jan Joosten and Jan Gerritsen sent a petition to Director-General Pieter Stuyvesant asking for a military force to protect Wiltwyck and the newly formed village of Nieuw Dorp (New Town or New Village, later called Hurley) from the Indians. No significant help arrived. As the Indians were pretending peace negotiations, they attacked on June 7, 1663.

The attack was accounted to Stuyvesant by the magistrates (one of whom was Albert Hymanse)

"...They surprised and attacked us between the hours of 11 and 12 o'clock in the forenoon on Thursday the 7th instant; entering in bands through all the gates, they divided and scattered themselves among all the houses and dwellings in a friendly manner, having with them a little maize and some few beans to sell to our inhabitants, by which means they kept them within their houses, and thus went from place to place as spies to discover our strength in men. And after they had been about a short quarter of an hour within this place, some people on horseback rushed through the Mill gate from the New Village, crying out - 'The Indians have destroyed the New Village.' And with these words, the Indians here in this village immediately fired a shot and made a general attack on our village from the rear, murdering our people in their houses with their axes and tomahawks and firing on them with guns and pistols; they seized whatever women and children they could catch and carried them prisoners outside the gates, plundered the houses and set the village on fire to windward, it blowing at the time from the south. The remaining Indians commanded all the streets, firing from the corner houses which they occupied and through the curtains along the highways, so that sonic of our inhabitants, on their way to their houses to get their arms, were wounded and slain. The greater portion of our men were abroad at their field labors, and but a few in the village".

The Esopus Indians burned 12 houses at Wiltwyck, killing 18 persons and taking 10 prisoners. The same day Nieuw Dorp was burned to the ground. Two of Albert's children, including his eldest daughter, Eyke, were taken captive by the Indians. They were later rescued. About 20 white persons from the two villages were killed and 45 captured.

Albert must have had revenge on his mind as Pieter Stuyvesant in a letter dated June 30, 1663 to Captain Creiger at Wiltwyck stated that Albert had uttered "several insufferable and threatening words" against the Council of War and the Magistrates. He had threatened to shoot the two arrested savages if they were released.

After some months of indecision, on Sept 5, 1663 Dutch settlers led by Lieut. Pieter Wolphertse Van Couwenhoven attacked the Esopus Indian village, killing several, and recapturing their white prisoners.

Eventually almost all the hostages were freed. Details of Wiltwyck's problems with the Indians and the subsequent

action fill over 100 pages in Vol. 13 of "The Ancestors and Descendants of Garrett Peterson and Nancy Smock" by Wm. Peterson, pgs. 227-360.

In 1661, a formal charter was granted for Wiltwyck. In it was written..."and with him three schepen (magistrates), who for the present time and ensuing year, beginning with the last of May next, are elected by the Director-General and the Council aforesaid, and confirmed after they shall have taken their oath, Evert Pels, Cornelis Barentaen Slecht and Elbert Heymanse Roosa. Before whom all cases relative to police, security and peace of the inhabitants of Esopus, so, too, all suits between man and man shall be brought, heard and examined ". His appointment as schepen was made by Governor Stuyvesant. Albert was also an elder and a member of the Consistory of the Old Dutch Church at Kingston.

When the city of Kingston was first laid out, the director-general of the New Netherlands issued a notice on 30 Mar. 1663: "NOTICE - All persons who have obtained lots are warned, for the second and last time, that they shall forward expert workmen to fence the farm lots within 2 months, and to complete the palisades around the village within 6 months, on the penalty of forfeiture of lands and a fine of 25 guilders. And that this work may be done properly and quickly, Albert Heymans Roosa, Jan Joosten and Jan Gerritsen are appointed overseers with authority to expedite a work so necessary, to correct the slothful, and exact the penalties. Done at Wyltwyck". Resource: "The History of Ulster County" by N. Sylvester 1880 (Page 37).

After the English took over the colony in 1664, Roosa was one of the most active and articulate protestors against the arrogant and overbearing behavior of the English commander, Captain Brodhead, and his soldiers. He was arrested together with several other leaders including his son, Arie, and taken to New York City, where as the principle leader, he was sentenced to banishment for the life of the colony. The others received lesser sentences. However, the newly arrived Governor Lovelace remitted the sentences, and the accused were able to return home. This affair is known in the history of the area as the Esopus Mutiny. Roosa became on better terms with the new English authorities. He was an overseer in 1669, and a sergeant in the militia in 1670, then mustering officer, and then was promoted to Captain in 1673. There's a record that he took up arms against the English garrison on Feb. 16, 1666 and was heavily fined.

SOURCES:

- * "The Roosa Family of Ulster and Dutchess Counties, New York" by Collins (NYG&BR Vol.31, July 1900, page 163)
- * "Genealogical and Family History of Southern New York and the Hudson Valley" by Reynolds
- * "Early History of Kingston and Ulster Counties, New York" by Marc Fried
- * "Journal of the 2nd Esopus War" by Capt. Martin Kreiger
- * "Roosa Family Notes" by Louis P. De Boer ~G&BR Vol.58, Apr 1927, pg. 149)
- * "Ancestors and Descendants of Garrett Peterson and Nancy Smock" by Wm. Peterson, published by Gateway Press 1987, Chapter 6, pgs. 75-78.

The following is a continuation of the material in the book titled "Ancestors and Descendants of Garrett Peterson and Nancy Smock" by Wm. Peterson:

"Albert's problems were not over. In Nov. 1664 he was before the court for threatening an English guard with an axe. The defendant was required to pay 20 guilders to the poor. One Feb.24, 1665 Albert was again the defendant, the plaintiff demanding payment for '3 days threshing, 1.5 days labor on the cellar, for assisting in grinding 16 sch of malt.' Albert disputed the amount of labor and stated that 'his wife washed for plaintiff and that he bought some woolen yarn of her, amounting both together to 45 stivers in sewan.' The same day Albert was a defendant in another case involving a misunderstanding of the amount of a debt.

Albert was in more serious trouble; an extraordinary session of the court was held on May 27, 1665 regarding a quarrel which broke out with a British soldier quartered at Albert's house. The attempt was made to arrest Albert, but he could not be located. The Court proposed to keep him under house arrest until he could be transported to Manhattan by boat. His wife was instructed to keep him quiet during the arrest, or he would be handcuffed and sent to the redoubt. In cross-examination the following day, Albert Heymanse denied having challenged the soldier and said that the soldier 'last Monday evening came drunk to his house, and that he noisily demanded pork and meat which Albert Heymans said he did not have.'

Testimony was again taken June 1 and 2, 1665: It was rumored that the soldiers had chased Albert Heymans' wife and children out of the house. The cases were adjourned until the arrival of the Lord Governor-General from New York City.

Albert was again in court Jan. 26, 1666 for being negligent in cleaning his chimney and consequently on the 18th, said chimney took fire and, as a result, there was a crowd. He was ordered to pay a fine of one Flemish pound. An extraordinary session of the court was held April 29, 1666 because Albert was attacked by five British soldiers with drawn swords. According to some of the depositions, our ancestor defended himself admirably

against the attackers for some time with only a stick before he was finally overcome. Later that year, the Dutch at Wiltwyck petitioned British Governor Nicholls at New York City to curtail the oppressive actions of the soldiers. On April 16, 1667, Nicholls appointed a commission to inquire into the problems. On April 30, 1667, an inventory of Albert Heymans' property was made. Albert was suspected to be part of the problem. The inventory included a farm with growing crops, a house and a barn, 7 horses, 8 head of cattle, a wagon and plow, other farming implements and the necessary furniture consisting of beds, pillows, dishes, kettles, and so on. The British commandant was suspended but Albert Heymans Roosa and three others 'were found guilty of a rebellious and mutinous riot' and were taken to NY for sentencing. On May 3, 1667, Albert was 'banished for life out of the government, and, for a short term, out of Esopus, Albany and New York City.

Albert's wife, Wyntje, asked the local court at Wiltwyck for a certificate concerning the conduct of her husband on May 28, 1667, hoping to alleviate his sentence. The certificate was given, but enumerated some of his past indiscretions. When on the court himself, Albert refused to pe

Child of Aldert Roosa and Wyntje JeJong is:

- 5296 i. Arie Heymansse Roosa, born 03 Jun 1643 in Herwijen, Gelderland, Netherlands; died 1699 in Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., NY; married Maria Pells 1669 in Hurley, Ulster County, NY.

10594. Evert Pels, born 05 Jun 1624 in Stettin, Pommern, Pressen, Germany; died 29 Jun 1686 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY. He married **10595. Jannetje Symons Schepmoes** 15 Dec 1641 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY.

10595. Jannetje Symons Schepmoes, born Abt. 1623 in Kingston, NY; died 02 Sep 1683 in Kingston, NY. She was the daughter of **21191. Claertje**.

Children of Evert Pels and Jannetje Schepmoes are:

- 5297 i. Maria Pells, born Abt. 1653 in NY; died Unknown in Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., NY; married Arie Heymansse Roosa 1669 in Hurley, Ulster County, NY.
ii. Rebecca Pells, born 1661; died Unknown.
iii. Simon Pells, born 1664; died Unknown.
iv. Clara Pells, born 1651; died Unknown.
v. Evert Pells, born 1648; died Unknown.
vi. Elizabeth Pells, born 1657; died Unknown.
vii. Sarah Pells, born 1659; died Unknown.
viii. Hendrik Pells, born 1643; died Unknown.
ix. Annatje Pells, born 1643; died Unknown.

10596. Johannes Marinessen⁸⁰³, born Abt. 1596 in Etten, Brabant, Netherlands; died Unknown. He was the son of **21192. Marinus Adriensen** and **21193. Maria Hendricksen**. He married **10597. Wilhelmina Hoannes**.

10597. Wilhelmina Hoannes⁸⁰³, born Abt. 1601 in Etten, Brabant, Netherlands; died Unknown.

Child of Johannes Marinessen and Wilhelmina Hoannes is:

- 5298 i. Jacob Jansen Van Etten, born 1632 in Etten, N. Brabant; died Unknown; married Annetje Krom Gelvins Onder Donk.

10598. Adrian Onder Donk, born Abt. 1617 in Breda, North Brabant, Netherlands; died 1655 in Ulster Co., New York. He was the son of **21196. Cornelius Onder Donk**. He married **10599. Gretjan Doughty**.

10599. Gretjan Doughty, born in Kingston, Ulster Co., New York; died 1684 in Kingston, Ulster Co., New York. She was the daughter of **21198. Francis Doughty**.

Child of Adrian Donk and Gretjan Doughty is:

- 5299 i. Annetje Krom Gelvins Onder Donk, died Abt. 1700 in Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., New York; married Jacob Jansen Van Etten.

10604. Johannes Traphagen, born Abt. 1607 in Leunichor, France; died Unknown in Germany. He married **10605. Helen Delandel**.

10605. Helen Delandel, born Abt. 1612; died Unknown.

Child of Johannes Traphagen and Helen Delandel is:

- 5302 i. William Janzen Traphagen, born Abt. 1637 in Lemigo, Holland/ Germany; died 16 Feb 1684/85 in Kingston, Ulster County NY; married Joosje Williamse Noortwyck 06 Feb 1660/61 in Brooklyn, NY.

10608. John Masten, born Abt. 1628 in England; died 06 Apr 1671 in Flushing, Queens, NY. He married **10609. Dievertie Jans** 27 Oct 1650 in New Amsterdam (N.Y.).

10609. Dievertie Jans, born Abt. 1632 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY; died Unknown.

Child of John Masten and Dievertie Jans is:

- 5304 i. Cornelius Masten, born Abt. 1651 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY; died 1712 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY; married Elizabeth Aartse Van Wagenen Abt. 1676 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY.

10610. Aart Jacobs Van Wagenen, born 1620 in Netherlands; died Unknown. He married **10611. Annetje Gerrits** 1648 in Wagenen, Gelderland, Netherlands.

10611. Annetje Gerrits, born 1624; died Unknown.

Child of Aart Van Wagenen and Annetje Gerrits is:

- 5305 i. Elizabeth Aartse Van Wagenen, born Abt. 1655 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY; died Unknown; married Cornelius Masten Abt. 1676 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY.

10614. Cornelius De Duyster, born Abt. 1638; died Unknown. He married **10615. Leonara De Hooges**.

10615. Leonara De Hooges, born Abt. 1642; died Unknown.

Child of Cornelius De Duyster and Leonara De Hooges is:

- 5307 i. Cornelia Jansen De Duyster, died Unknown; married John Wels.

10616. Matthijs Jeansen Van Keuren, born 1622 in Amsterdam, Holland; died 10 Oct 1719 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY. He married **10617. Margarette Hendricks** Abt. 1644 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY.

10617. Margarette Hendricks, born Abt. 1624 in Ft. Orange, Albany, NY; died 1675.

Child of Matthijs Van Keuren and Margarette Hendricks is:

- 5308 i. Matthys Matthysen Van Keuren, born 16 Oct 1648 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY; died Unknown in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY; married Tjaatie De Witt.

10618. George Nicholas De Witt, born 1629 in Grootgolt, Westphalia, Zunderland, Prussia; died 17 Feb 1699/00 in Widewick, Ulster Co., NY. He was the son of **21236. Nicholas De Witt** and **21237. Taatje**. He married **10619. Barbara Andriessen** 24 Apr 1656 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY.

10619. Barbara Andriessen, born 1630 in Amsterdam, Holland; died 06 Jul 1714 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY. She was the daughter of **21238. Andries Luycaszen** and **21239. Jannetje Sebyns**.

Child of George De Witt and Barbara Andriessen is:

- 5309 i. Tjaatie De Witt, born 1659 in Albany, Albany NY; died 1724 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY; married Matthys Matthysen Van Keuren.

10620. Cornelius Barentsen Slecht, born Abt. 1616 in Woerden, Zeeland, Netherlands; died 05 Nov 1697 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY. He married **10621. Tryntje Tysse Bosch**.

10621. Tryntje Tysse Bosch, born Abt. 1620 in Woerden, South Holland, Netherlands; died 26 Sep 1684 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY. She was the daughter of **21242. Tysse Bosch**.

Child of Cornelius Slecht and Tryntje Bosch is:

- 5310 i. Matthys Cornelius Sleght, born 1644 in Woerden, South Holland, Netherlands; died Unknown in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY; married Maria Magdalena Crispel Abt. 1680.

10622. Antoine Crispel, born 1635 in Wicres, Artois, Normandy, France; died Abt. 1707 in Ulster Co., NY.

He married **10623. Maria Blanchan**.

10623. Maria Blanchan, born 1640 in Armentieres, Artios, Flanders; died Abt. 1672 in Hurley, Ulster Co., NY. She was the daughter of **21246. Matthys Blanchan** and **21247. Magdalena Jorrise Jorrison**.

Child of Antoine Crispel and Maria Blanchan is:

- 5311 i. Maria Magdalena Crispel, born 15 Feb 1661/62 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY; died Unknown; married Matthys Cornelius Sleght Abt. 1680.

11264. John Dille, born Abt. 1593 in Watham Abby, Essex, England; died Unknown. He married **11265. Mary Ware** Abt. 1620.

11265. Mary Ware⁸⁰⁴, died Unknown.

Children of John Dille and Mary Ware are:

- 5632 i. George Dille, born 1619 in Rivertown, County Sligo, Ireland; died 1654 in at sea; married Abigail Hand 1644 in Boston, MA.
ii. Ralph Dille, born 1621; died Unknown.
iii. Nathan Dille, died Unknown.

11266. John Hand, born 1597; died Unknown. He married **11267. Elizabeth**.

11267. Elizabeth, died Unknown.

Child of John Hand and Elizabeth is:

- 5633 i. Abigail Hand, born 1623 in Boston, MA; died Unknown; married George Dille 1644 in Boston, MA.

11808. Jenkin Lloyd, born Abt. 1532; died Unknown. He was the son of **23616. David Ieuan Lloyd** and **23617. Gwenllian Rhys**. He married **11809. Margaret Steadman**.

11809. Margaret Steadman, born Abt. 1536; died Unknown.

Child of Jenkin Lloyd and Margaret Steadman is:

- 5904 i. Walter Lloyd, born Abt. 1564; died Unknown.

12320. Lawrence Halstead⁸⁰⁵, born 24 Feb 1541/42 in Rowley, Burnley, Lancashire, England; died Aft. 1566 in Rowley, Burnley, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **24640. John Halstead** and **24641. Marry Sellers**. He married **12321. Hester Chamberland** Abt. 1564.

12321. Hester Chamberland, born 1546 in Rowley, Burnley, Lancashire, England; died Aft. 1566 in Rowley, Burnley, Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **24642. Abraham Chamberland**.

Children of Lawrence Halstead and Hester Chamberland are:

- 6160 i. Abraham Halstead, born 05 Sep 1570 in Northowram Halifax, West Ridings, Yorkshire, England; died 08 Nov 1612 in Northowram Halifax West Ridings, Yorkshire, England; married Susan Whitley 05 Sep 1595 in Perish Church Halifax, Lincoln, York, England.
ii. John Halstead, died Unknown.
iii. James Halstead, died Unknown.
iv. John Halstead, died Unknown.
v. Mathis Halstead, died Unknown.
vi. William Halstead, died Unknown.
vii. Lawrence Jr. Halstead, died Unknown.

12322. John Whitley, died Unknown. He married **12323. Agnes Maude**.

12323. Agnes Maude, died Unknown.

Child of John Whitley and Agnes Maude is:

- 6161 i. Susan Whitley, born 01 Feb 1571/72 in Overden, Worley, Halifax, Yorkshire, England; died 05 Jul 1669 in Halifax West Ridings, Yorkshire, England; married Abraham Halstead 05 Sep 1595 in Perish Church Halifax, Lincoln, York, England.

12416. Hugh Wardell, died Unknown. He was the son of **24832. Hugh Wardell** and **24833. Anna**. He married **12417. Isabell**.

12417. Isabell, died Unknown.

Child of Hugh Wardell and Isabell is:

6208 i. John Wardwell, born 1562; died 1642; married Margaret Marshall.

12424. Thomas Perkins, born Abt. 1527; died Unknown. He was the son of **24848. Hnery Perkins**.

Child of Thomas Perkins is:

6212 i. Isaac Perkins, born 10 Dec 1571 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England; died 01 Dec 1629; married Alice.

15936. John Hughes, born Abt. 1572 in England; died Unknown. He married **15937. Elizabeth**.

15937. Elizabeth, died Unknown.

Child of John Hughes and Elizabeth is:

7968 i. Thomas Hughes, born WFT Est. 1612-1641 in England; died Abt. 1677 in Northumberland Co., PA; married Elizabeth WFT Est. 1638-1672.

15968. Josias Tanner^{806,807}, born 1600 in England^{808,809}; died WFT Est. 1632-1691^{810,811}. He married **15969. Mrs. Tanner** 1627^{812,813}.

15969. Mrs. Tanner^{814,815}, born WFT Est. 1589-1611^{816,817}; died WFT Est. 1632-1700^{818,819}.

Notes for Josias Tanner:

[Hughes.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998]

A Josias Tanner came to VA Colony in 1618 or shortly thereafter aboard the

'James' and was 24 years old. This may be the same person.

Information

from Carolyn Horton.

Child of Josias Tanner and Mrs. Tanner is:

7984 i. Joseph Tanner, born WFT Est. 1619-1644 in Henrico Co., VA; died 20 Oct 1673 in Henrico Co., VA; married Mary Brown Abt. 1660.

16038. Robert Behethland, died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Behethland:

Captain Robert Behethland was one of the original settlers of Jamestown in 1607.

Child of Robert Behethland is:

8019 i. Mary Behethland, died Unknown; married Thomas Bernard.

16064. John Fitzhugh, born Abt. 1510 in Barford, Bedfordshire, England; died 24 Sep 1579 in Shelton, Bedfordshire, England. He was the son of **32128. William Fitzhugh** and **32129. Catherine Bill**. He married **16065. Amy Negus** Abt. 1566 in Bedfordshire, England.

16065. Amy Negus, born 1548 in Shelton, Bedfordshire, England; died 1625 in Bedfordshire, England.

Child of John Fitzhugh and Amy Negus is:

8032 i. William Fitzhugh, born 21 Jun 1570 in Great Barford, Bedford, England; died 05 Apr 1633 in Wilton

Castle, Wilton, County Hereford, England; married Margaret Smith 06 Sep 1608 in Bedford, England.

16128. Thomas Sparr, born 1570 in Benken, Basel, Switzerland; died Unknown. He married **16129. Chrischona Wick**.

16129. Chrischona Wick, died Unknown.

Children of Thomas Sparr and Chrischona Wick are:

- 8064 i. Thomas Sparr, born 1600 in Benken, Basel, Switzerland; died Unknown; married Chrischonga Huegi.
 ii. Anna Sparr, born 1592; died Unknown.
 iii. Frederich Sparr, born 1594; died Unknown.
 iv. Hanns Sparr, born 1596; died Unknown.
 v. Margaret Sparr, born 1598; died Unknown.

16192. Claus Rohrbach, born Abt. 1565 in Germany; died 1617 in Seckbach, Germany. He married **16193. Gertraud**.

16193. Gertraud, born Abt. 1575; died Unknown.

Children of Claus Rohrbach and Gertraud are:

- 8096 i. Johann Rohrbach, born 1610 in Frankfort, Germany; died 1690 in Bergen, Germany; married Catharina
 15 Jun 1647 in Bergen, Germany.
 ii. Henrich Rohrbach, born Abt. 1600; died Unknown.
 iii. Matthias Rohrbach, born 28 Aug 1614; died Unknown.
 iv. Maria Salome Rohrbach, born 1616; died Unknown.

16272. Matthew Borden, born 1563 in Frittenden, County Kent, England; died 04 Oct 1620 in Headcorn, county Kent, England. He was the son of **32544. Thomas Borden**. He married **16273. Elanor Taylor** 21 Feb 1583/84.

16273. Elanor Taylor, died Unknown.

Child of Matthew Borden and Joan Reeder is:

Child of Matthew Borden and Elanor Taylor is:

- 8136 i. Richard Borden, born 1595 in Headcorn, county Kent, England; died 25 May 1671 in Portsmouth,
 Rhode Island; married Joane Fowle 28 Sep 1625 in Headcorn, County Kent, England.

16320. Hans Rueger, born 1542; died Unknown.

Children of Hans Rueger are:

- 8160 i. Jakob Rueger, born 1586; died Unknown; married Anna Stroecklin.
 ii. Agnes Rueger, died Unknown.
 iii. Joerg Rueger, died Unknown.
 iv. Friedlin Rueger, died Unknown.
 v. Heinrich Rueger, died Unknown.

Generation No. 15

21160. Gerrits Keysler⁸²⁰, born Abt. 1583 in Amsterdam, Holland; died Unknown.

Child of Gerrits Keysler is:

- 10580 i. Dirk Keysler, born Abt. 1609 in Goteborg, Sweden; died Unknown; married Cornelia Van Den Wygart
 Abt. 1634 in Goteborg, Sweden.

21162. Goverts van den Wygart⁸²⁰, born Abt. 1570 in Holland; died Unknown.

Child of Goverts van den Wygart is:

- 10581 i. Cornelia Van Den Wygart, born Abt. 1613 in Amsterdam, Holland; died Unknown; married Dirk

Keysler Abt. 1634 in Goteborg, Sweden.

21164. Leur Kuykendall⁸²⁰, born 1580 in Wageningen, Gelderland, Netherlands; died Unknown.

Children of Leur Kuykendall are:

- 10582 i. Jacob Luersen Van Kuykendall, born 1616 in Wageninge, Gelderland, Netherlands; died 26 Apr 1655 in Fort Orange, New Netherlands (New York); married Styntie Wiggersz.
- ii. Urbanus Leursen Van Kuykendall, born Abt. 1608; died Unknown.
- iii. Jannetje Van Kuykendall, born Abt. 1613; died Unknown.

21166. Douwe Wiggersz⁸²⁰, born 1592 in Enkhuizen, Netherlands; died Unknown. He married **21167. Agniete Coensen** Abt. 1617 in Enkhuizen, Netherlands.

21167. Agniete Coensen, born 1594 in Enkhuizen, Netherlands; died Unknown.

Children of Douwe Wiggersz and Agniete Coensen are:

- 10583 i. Styntie Wiggersz, born 22 Jan 1616/17 in Enkhuizen, Netherlands; died 1682 in New Netherlands (New York); married Jacob Luersen Van Kuykendall.
- ii. Marijtje Wiggersz, died Unknown.
- iii. Bartje Wiggersz, died Unknown.

21184. Heyman Aldert Roosa⁸²⁰, born Abt. 1593 in Gelderland, Holland; died Unknown. He was the son of **42368. Gijsbert DeRoos**. He married **21185. Metje Gijsberts deRoos** Abt. 1617 in Netherlands.

21185. Metje Gijsberts deRoos, born Abt. 1600; died Unknown.

Child of Heyman Roosa and Metje deRoos is:

- 10592 i. Aldert Heymanse Roosa, born Abt. 1610 in Herwijen, Gelderland, Netherlands; died 27 Feb 1678/79 in Hurley, Ulster Co., NY; married Wytje Ariens JeJong 1642 in Herwijen, Gelderland, Netherlands.

21186. Andrian Meertensen De Jongh, born Abt. 1600 in Herwyen, Guelferland, Holland; died Unknown. He was the son of **42372. Meerten Adrians De Jongh**. He married **21187. Maria**.

21187. Maria, born 1600 in Gelderland, Holland; died Unknown.

Child of Andrian De Jongh and Maria is:

- 10593 i. Wytje Ariens JeJong, born Abt. 1622 in Herwijen, Gelderland, Netherlands; died 15 Apr 1660 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY; married Aldert Heymanse Roosa 1642 in Herwijen, Gelderland, Netherlands.

21191. Claertje, died Unknown.

Child of Claertje is:

- 10595 i. Jannetje Symons Schepmoes, born Abt. 1623 in Kingston, NY; died 02 Sep 1683 in Kingston, NY; married Evert Pels 15 Dec 1641 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY.

21192. Marinus Adriensen⁸²⁰, born Abt. 1573 in Etten, Brabant, Netherlands; died Unknown. He married **21193. Maria Hendricksen** 1596 in Etten, North Brabant, Netherlands.

21193. Maria Hendricksen, born Abt. 1576; died Unknown.

Child of Marinus Adriensen and Maria Hendricksen is:

- 10596 i. Johannes Marinessen, born Abt. 1596 in Etten, Brabant, Netherlands; died Unknown; married Wilhelmina Hoannes.

21196. Cornelius Onder Donk, born Abt. 1591 in North Brabant, Netherlands; died Unknown.

Child of Cornelius Onder Donk is:

- 10598 i. Adrian Onder Donk, born Abt. 1617 in Breda, North Brabant, Netherlands; died 1655 in Ulster Co., New York; married Gretjan Doughty.

21198. Francis Doughty, born Abt. 1599 in England; died Unknown.

Child of Francis Doughty is:

- 10599 i. Gretjan Doughty, born in Kingston, Ulster Co., New York; died 1684 in Kingston, Ulster Co., New York; married Adrian Onder Donk.

21236. Nicholas De Witt, born 1594 in Grootgolt, Westphalia, Zunderland, Prussia; died Unknown in East Friesland, Germany. He was the son of **42472. Jan De Witt** and **42473. Jacomina Van Barestijne**. He married **21237. Taatje** Abt. 1620 in Holland.

21237. Taatje, born 1596 in Grootholt, Holland; died Unknown.

Child of Nicholas De Witt and Taatje is:

- 10618 i. George Nicholas De Witt, born 1629 in Grootgolt, Westphalia, Zunderland, Prussia; died 17 Feb 1699/00 in Widewick, Ulster Co., NY; married Barbara Andriessen 24 Apr 1656 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY.

21238. Andries Luycaszen, born 1595 in Frederickstad, Denmark; died Unknown. He married **21239. Jannetje Sebyns** Abt. 1631 in Amsterdam, Holland.

21239. Jannetje Sebyns, born 1597 in Amsterdam, Holland; died Unknown.

Child of Andries Luycaszen and Jannetje Sebyns is:

- 10619 i. Barbara Andriessen, born 1630 in Amsterdam, Holland; died 06 Jul 1714 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY; married George Nicholas De Witt 24 Apr 1656 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY.

21242. Tysse Bosch, born 1594 in Utrecht, Holland; died Unknown.

Child of Tysse Bosch is:

- 10621 i. Tryntje Tysse Bosch, born Abt. 1620 in Woerden, South Holland, Netherlands; died 26 Sep 1684 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY; married Cornelius Barentsen Slecht.

21246. Matthys Blanchan, born Abt. 1600 in Artois, Normandy; died 30 Apr 1688 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY. He was the son of **42492. Leonin Blanchan** and **42493. Isabeau Leroy**. He married **21247. Magdalena Jorrise Jorrison** 1624 in Armentieres, France.

21247. Magdalena Jorrise Jorrison, born 1608 in Artois, Normandy; died Abt. 1688 in Ulster Co., NY.

Child of Matthys Blanchan and Magdalena Jorrison is:

- 10623 i. Maria Blanchan, born 1640 in Armentieres, Artios, Flanders; died Abt. 1672 in Hurley, Ulster Co., NY; married Antoine Crispel.

23616. David Ieuan Lloyd, born Abt. 1506; died Unknown. He was the son of **47232. Ieuan Lloyd Fychan** and **47233. Jane David**. He married **23617. Gwennllian Rhys**.

23617. Gwennllian Rhys, died Unknown.

Child of David Lloyd and Gwennllian Rhys is:

- 11808 i. Jenkin Lloyd, born Abt. 1532; died Unknown; married Margaret Steadman.

24640. John Halstead⁸²¹, born Abt. 1532 in Rowley, Burnley, Lancashire, England; died Abt. 1628 in Rowley, Burnley, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **49280. Oliver Halstead** and **49281. Ann Bancroft**. He married **24641. Marry Sellers** 1578.

24641. Marry Sellers, born 1531 in Rowley, Burnley, Lancashire, England; died 1636 in Whalley Lancashire England.

Children of John Halstead and Marry Sellers are:

- 12320 i. Lawrence Halstead, born 24 Feb 1541/42 in Rowley, Burnley, Lancashire, England; died Aft. 1566 in Rowley, Burnley, Lancashire, England; married Hester Chamberland Abt. 1564.
 ii. George Halstead, died Unknown.
 iii. Nathaniel Halstead, died Unknown.
 iv. John Halstead, died Unknown.
 v. Ellen Halstead, died Unknown.
 vi. Dorothy Halstead, died Unknown.
 vii. Anne Halstead, born 1581; died Unknown.

24642. Abraham Chamberland, died Unknown.

Child of Abraham Chamberland is:

- 12321 i. Hester Chamberland, born 1546 in Rowley, Burnley, Lancashire, England; died Aft. 1566 in Rowley, Burnley, Lancashire, England; married Lawrence Halstead Abt. 1564.

24832. Hugh Wardell, born 1530; died 1585. He was the son of **49664. Hugh Wardell**. He married **24833. Anna**.

24833. Anna, died Unknown.

Child of Hugh Wardell and Anna is:

- 12416 i. Hugh Wardell, died Unknown; married Isabell.

24848. Hnery Perkins, born Abt. 1500; died Unknown. He was the son of **49696. Thomas Perkins**.

Child of Hnery Perkins is:

- 12424 i. Thomas Perkins, born Abt. 1527; died Unknown.

32128. William Fitzhugh, born 1483 in Wilden, Beds, England; died 1560 in England. He was the son of **64256. Thomas Fitzhugh** and **64257. Christine Maidbury**. He married **32129. Catherine Bill** 1506.

32129. Catherine Bill, died 1546.

Child of William Fitzhugh and Catherine Bill is:

- 16064 i. John Fitzhugh, born Abt. 1510 in Barford, Bedfordshire, England; died 24 Sep 1579 in Shelton, Bedfordshire, England; married Amy Negus Abt. 1566 in Bedfordshire, England.

32544. Thomas Borden, born 1533; died 21 Apr 1592 in Headcorn, county Kent, England. He was the son of **65088. William Borden** and **65089. Joan**.

Child of Thomas Borden is:

- 16272 i. Matthew Borden, born 1563 in Frittenden, County Kent, England; died 04 Oct 1620 in Headcorn, county Kent, England; married (1) Joan Reeder; married (2) Elanor Taylor 21 Feb 1583/84.

Generation No. 16

42368. Gijsbert DeRoos, born Abt. 1570; died Unknown.

Child of Gijsbert DeRoos is:

- 21184 i. Heyman Aldert Roosa, born Abt. 1593 in Gelderland, Holland; died Unknown; married Metje Gijsberts deRoos Abt. 1617 in Netherlands.

42372. Meerten Adrians De Jongh, born Abt. 1560 in Herwijnen, Gelderland, Holland; died Unknown.

Child of Meerten Adrians De Jongh is:

- 21186 i. Andrian Meertensen De Jongh, born Abt. 1600 in Herwyen, Guelferland, Holland; died Unknown; married Maria.

42472. Jan De Witt, born Abt. 1656 in Netherlands; died Unknown. He married **42473. Jacomina Van Barestijne** 18 Feb 1589/90 in Dordrecht, Zuid Holland, Netherlands.

42473. Jacomina Van Barestijne, born Abt. 1569 in Netherlands; died Unknown.

Child of Jan De Witt and Jacomina Van Barestijne is:

21236 i. Nicholas De Witt, born 1594 in Grootgolt, Westphalia, Zunderland, Prussia; died Unknown in East Friesland, Germany; married Taatje Abt. 1620 in Holland.

42492. Leonin Blanchan, born 1578 in Neuvilleaucornet, Pas-De-Calais, France; died Unknown. He married **42493. Isabeau Leroy** Abt. 1595 in Neuvilleaucornet, Pas-De-Calais, France.

42493. Isabeau Leroy, born 1582 in Neuvilleaucornet, Pas-De-Calais, France; died Unknown.

Child of Leonin Blanchan and Isabeau Leroy is:

21246 i. Matthys Blanchan, born Abt. 1600 in Artois, Normandy; died 30 Apr 1688 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY; married Magdalena Jorrisse Jorrison 1624 in Armentieres, France.

47232. Ieuan Lloyd Fychan, born Abt. 1480; died Unknown. He married **47233. Jane David**.

47233. Jane David, died Unknown.

Child of Ieuan Fychan and Jane David is:

23616 i. David Ieuan Lloyd, born Abt. 1506; died Unknown; married Gwenllian Rhys.

49280. Oliver Halstead⁸²¹, born 1509 in Rowley, Burnley, Lancashire, England; died 1582 in Rowley, Burnley, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **98560. Lawrence Halstead** and **98561. Hester**. He married **49281. Ann Bancroft** 1534 in Rowley, Burnley, Lancashire, England.

49281. Ann Bancroft, born 1513 in Rowley, Burnley, Lancashire, England; died Aft. 1542 in Rowley, Burnley, Lancashire, England.

Children of Oliver Halstead and Ann Bancroft are:

24640 i. John Halstead, born Abt. 1532 in Rowley, Burnley, Lancashire, England; died Abt. 1628 in Rowley, Burnley, Lancashire, England; married Marry Sellers 1578.
ii. Nathaniel Halstead, died Unknown.
iii. Laurence Halstead, died Unknown.
iv. Henry Halstead, died Unknown.
v. Ellen Halstead, died Unknown.
vi. George Halstead, died Unknown.
vii. Anne Halstead, died Unknown.

49664. Hugh Wardell, born 1490; died 1541.

Child of Hugh Wardell is:

24832 i. Hugh Wardell, born 1530; died 1585; married Anna.

49696. Thomas Perkins, born Abt. 1481; died Unknown. He was the son of **99392. William Perkins**.

Child of Thomas Perkins is:

24848 i. Hnery Perkins, born Abt. 1500; died Unknown.

64256. Thomas Fitzhugh, born 1450 in Beggary Maidbury, England; died 1526. He was the son of **128512. Unknown Fitzhugh**. He married **64257. Christine Maidbury** 1478.

64257. Christine Maidbury, born Abt. 1452; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **128514. William Maidbury**.

Child of Thomas Fitzhugh and Christine Maidbury is:

- 32128 i. William Fitzhugh, born 1483 in Wilden, Beds, England; died 1560 in England; married Catherine Bill 1506.

65088. William Borden, born 1510 in Headcorn, county Kent, England; died 1557. He was the son of **130176. Edmund Borden** and **130177. Margaret**. He married **65089. Joan**.

65089. Joan, died Unknown.

Child of William Borden and Joan is:

- 32544 i. Thomas Borden, born 1533; died 21 Apr 1592 in Headcorn, county Kent, England.

Generation No. 17

98560. Lawrence Halstead, born 1485 in Rowley, Burnley, Lancashire, England; died Unknown in Rowley, Burnley, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **197120. Oliver Halstead**. He married **98561. Hester** Abt. 1507 in England.

98561. Hester, born Abt. 1490 in England; died Aft. 1509.

Children of Lawrence Halstead and Hester are:

- 49280 i. Oliver Halstead, born 1509 in Rowley, Burnley, Lancashire, England; died 1582 in Rowley, Burnley, Lancashire, England; married Ann Bancroft 1534 in Rowley, Burnley, Lancashire, England.
ii. John Halstead, born 1502; died Unknown.

99392. William Perkins, born Abt. 1454; died Unknown. He was the son of **198784. Thomas Perkins**.

Child of William Perkins is:

- 49696 i. Thomas Perkins, born Abt. 1481; died Unknown.

128512. Unknown Fitzhugh, born 1423 in Beggary, Maidbury, England; died Unknown. He was the son of **257024. William Fitzhugh**.

Child of Unknown Fitzhugh is:

- 64256 i. Thomas Fitzhugh, born 1450 in Beggary Maidbury, England; died 1526; married Christine Maidbury 1478.

128514. William Maidbury, died Unknown. He was the son of **257028. Thomas Maidbury** and **257029. Joan**.

Child of William Maidbury is:

- 64257 i. Christine Maidbury, born Abt. 1452; died Unknown; married Thomas Fitzhugh 1478.

130176. Edmund Borden, born Abt. 1480 in Headcorn, county Kent, England; died 1539. He was the son of **260352. William Borden** and **260353. Thamasine**. He married **130177. Margaret**.

130177. Margaret, died Unknown.

Child of Edmund Borden and Margaret is:

- 65088 i. William Borden, born 1510 in Headcorn, county Kent, England; died 1557; married Joan.

Generation No. 18

197120. Oliver Halstead, born Abt. 1460 in Rowley, Burnley, Lancashire, England; died Unknown in Rowley, Burnley, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **394240. William Halstead**.

Children of Oliver Halstead are:

- 98560 i. Lawrence Halstead, born 1485 in Rowley, Burnley, Lancashire, England; died Unknown in Rowley, Burnley, Lancashire, England; married Hester Abt. 1507 in England.
 ii. Richard Halstead, died Unknown.
 iii. George Halstead, died Unknown.
 iv. Edward Halstead, died Unknown.

198784. Thomas Perkins, born Abt. 1425; died Unknown. He was the son of **397568. William Perkins**.

Child of Thomas Perkins is:

- 99392 i. William Perkins, born Abt. 1454; died Unknown.

257024. William Fitzhugh, born 1396 in London, England; died 1454. He was the son of **514048. Unknown Fitzhugh**.

Child of William Fitzhugh is:

- 128512 i. Unknown Fitzhugh, born 1423 in Beggary, Maidbury, England; died Unknown.

257028. Thomas Maidbury, died Unknown. He married **257029. Joan**.
257029. Joan, died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Maidbury and Joan is:

- 128514 i. William Maidbury, died Unknown.

260352. William Borden, born Aft. 1450; died Abt. 1531. He was the son of **520704. John Borden** and **520705. Benedicta**. He married **260353. Thamasine**.
260353. Thamasine, died Unknown.

Child of William Borden and Thamasine is:

- 130176 i. Edmund Borden, born Abt. 1480 in Headcorn, county Kent, England; died 1539; married Margaret.

Generation No. 19

394240. William Halstead, born Abt. 1435 in In 3rd year of Henry V; died Unknown. He was the son of **788480. Robert Halstead**.

Child of William Halstead is:

- 197120 i. Oliver Halstead, born Abt. 1460 in Rowley, Burnley, Lancashire, England; died Unknown in Rowley, Burnley, Lancashire, England.

397568. William Perkins, born Abt. 1400; died Unknown. He was the son of **795136. John Perkins**.

Child of William Perkins is:

- 198784 i. Thomas Perkins, born Abt. 1425; died Unknown.

514048. Unknown Fitzhugh, born 1368 in Beggary Maidbury, England; died 25 Feb 1460/61. He was the son of **1028096. Richard Fitzhugh**.

Child of Unknown Fitzhugh is:

- 257024 i. William Fitzhugh, born 1396 in London, England; died 1454.

520704. John Borden, died Unknown in Headcorn, county Kent, England. He was the son of **1041408. Thomas Borden** and **1041409. Isabel**. He married **520705. Benedicta**.
520705. Benedicta, died Unknown.

Child of John Borden and Benedicta is:

260352 i. William Borden, born Aft. 1450; died Abt. 1531; married Thamasine.

Generation No. 20

788480. Robert Halstead, born Abt. 1415 in England; died Unknown. He was the son of **1576960. John Halstead**.

Child of Robert Halstead is:

394240 i. William Halstead, born Abt. 1435 in In 3rd year of Henry V; died Unknown.

795136. John Perkins, born Abt. 1375; died Unknown. He was the son of **1590272. Henry Perkins**.

Child of John Perkins is:

397568 i. William Perkins, born Abt. 1400; died Unknown.

1028096. Richard Fitzhugh, born 1340; died 1383. He was the son of **2056192. William Fitzhugh**.

Child of Richard Fitzhugh is:

514048 i. Unknown Fitzhugh, born 1368 in Beggary Maidbury, England; died 25 Feb 1460/61.

1041408. Thomas Borden, died Bef. 1469. He was the son of **2082816. Henry Borden** and **2082817. Roberga**. He married **1041409. Isabel**.

1041409. Isabel, died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Borden and Isabel is:

520704 i. John Borden, died Unknown in Headcorn, county Kent, England; married Benedicta.

Generation No. 21

1576960. John Halstead, born Abt. 1385 in High Halsted, Burnley, Lancashire, England; died Unknown in High Halsted, Burnley, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **3153920. Eli De Hallstedes**.

Child of John Halstead is:

788480 i. Robert Halstead, born Abt. 1415 in England; died Unknown.

1590272. Henry Perkins, born Abt. 1350; died Unknown. He was the son of **3180544. Pierre De Morlaix**.

Child of Henry Perkins is:

795136 i. John Perkins, born Abt. 1375; died Unknown.

2056192. William Fitzhugh, born 1317; died 1340. He was the son of **4112384. Richard Fitzhugh** and **4112385. Joan**.

Child of William Fitzhugh is:

1028096 i. Richard Fitzhugh, born 1340; died 1383.

2082816. Henry Borden, born Abt. 1370; died Unknown. He married **2082817. Roberga**.
2082817. Roberga, died Unknown.

Child of Henry Borden and Roberga is:

1041408 i. Thomas Borden, died Bef. 1469; married Isabel.

Generation No. 22

3153920. Eli De Hallstedes, born Abt. 1355 in England; died Unknown. He was the son of **6307840. Roger De Hallstedes**.

Child of Eli De Hallstedes is:

1576960 i. John Halstead, born Abt. 1385 in High Halsted, Burnley, Lancashire, England; died Unknown in High Halsted, Burnley, Lancashire, England.

3180544. Pierre De Morlaix, born Abt. 1325; died Unknown.

Child of Pierre De Morlaix is:

1590272 i. Henry Perkins, born Abt. 1350; died Unknown.

4112384. Richard Fitzhugh, born 1297; died 1317. He was the son of **8224768. Roger Fitzhugh**. He married **4112385. Joan** Abt. 1312.

4112385. Joan, born Abt. 1290; died 1317.

Child of Richard Fitzhugh and Joan is:

2056192 i. William Fitzhugh, born 1317; died 1340.

Generation No. 23

6307840. Roger De Hallstedes, born Abt. 1329 in England; died Unknown. He was the son of **12615680. William Dela Hallstedes**.

Child of Roger De Hallstedes is:

3153920 i. Eli De Hallstedes, born Abt. 1355 in England; died Unknown.

8224768. Roger Fitzhugh, died Abt. 1297. He was the son of **16449536. Richard Fitzhugh**.

Child of Roger Fitzhugh is:

4112384 i. Richard Fitzhugh, born 1297; died 1317; married Joan Abt. 1312.

Generation No. 24

12615680. William Dela Hallstedes, born Abt. 1272 in England during the reign of Edward I; died Unknown. He was the son of **25231360. Halstedes**.

Child of William Dela Hallstedes is:

6307840 i. Roger De Hallstedes, born Abt. 1329 in England; died Unknown.

16449536. Richard Fitzhugh, born Abt. 1223; died Abt. 1241. He was the son of **32899072. Hugh Fitzhugh** and **32899073. Joyce**.

Child of Richard Fitzhugh is:

8224768 i. Roger Fitzhugh, died Abt. 1297.

Generation No. 25

25231360. Halstedes, born 1218 in Yorkshire, England; died Unknown. He was the son of **50462720. Ralph Halstedes**.

Children of Halstedes are:

- 12615680 i. William Dela Hallstedes, born Abt. 1272 in England during the reign of Edward I; died Unknown.
- ii. Henry Dela Hallstedes, born 1274; died Unknown.

32899072. Hugh Fitzhugh, died Abt. 1223. He married **32899073. Joyce** Abt. 1204.

32899073. Joyce, born Abt. 1192; died Unknown.

Child of Hugh Fitzhugh and Joyce is:

- 16449536 i. Richard Fitzhugh, born Abt. 1223; died Abt. 1241; married Abt. 1238.

Generation No. 26

50462720. Ralph Halstedes⁸²¹, born Abt. 1150 in Summings, Berkshire, England; died Unknown. He was the son of **100925440. Richard Halstedes**.

Children of Ralph Halstedes are:

- 25231360 i. Halstedes, born 1218 in Yorkshire, England; died Unknown.
- ii. Algestede, born Abt. 1210; died Unknown.

Generation No. 27

100925440. Richard Halstedes⁸²¹, born Abt. 1133 in Summings, Berkshire, England; died Unknown. He was the son of **201850880. Halstede**.

Child of Richard Halstedes is:

- 50462720 i. Ralph Halstedes, born Abt. 1150 in Summings, Berkshire, England; died Unknown.

Generation No. 28

201850880. Halstede⁸²¹, born Abt. 1100 in Essex, Suffolk, England; died Unknown.

Children of Halstede are:

- 100925440 i. Richard Halstedes, born Abt. 1133 in Summings, Berkshire, England; died Unknown.
- ii. John Halstead, born Abt. 1135; died Unknown.

Endnotes

1. Van Reif.
2. Obituary, WPA cemetery records, TLam Cemetery.
3. 1860 census for Marion Co., Iowa.
4. Dennis Miller.
5. *Howard T. Bonnett*.
6. *Family records and Knowledge.*
7. Howard T. Bonnett.
8. Dennis Miller.
9. WFT Vol 5. #2105.
10. Dennis Miller.
11. 1860 census for Marion Co., Iowa.
12. Dennis Miller.
13. 1860 census for Marion Co., Iowa.
14. Dennis Miller.
15. 1860 census for Marion Co., Iowa.
16. Dennis Miller.
17. Rhoda Jones <rhoda@nls.net>.
18. Tod Davis <todson@ili.net>.

19. *Peter Rittman.*
20. Pamela Sapp Craft <pdcraft@attbi.com>.
21. Mark Poropat <mporopat@myacc.net>.
22. *Pension file of Jacob Bonnett.*
23. 1850 census, cemetery headstone, Mahaska Co., Iowa W.P.A. Burial Records.
24. Mahaska Co., Iowa W.P.A. Burial Records, cemetery headstone, Samuel's will.
25. *Cemetery Headstone.*
26. Family records say married November 5, 1820. IGI says married December 5, 1820 and maiden name is Fitzhugh. Marriage records of Lewis Co. says married December 5, 1820, maiden name is Moore and ceremony was performed by John Mitchell.
27. *Cemetery Headstone.*
28. 1850/60 census, cemetery headstone, Mahaska Co., Iowa W.P.A. Burial Records.
29. cemetery headstone, Mahaska Co., Iowa W.P.A. Burial Records.
30. *Family records and Knowledge..*
31. 1870 census, family records
32. *Cemetery Headstone.*
33. cemetery records
34. *Cemetery Headstone.*
35. Lewis Co., VA/WV Marriages. Marriage solemnized by Henry R. Bonnett
36. IGI, Mahaska Co. Marriages. Solemnized by Robert Wharton, Justice of the Peace.
37. 1870 census, family records
38. *Cemetery Headstone.*
39. Cemetery records.
40. *Cemetery Headstone.*
41. *Family records and Knowledge..*
42. Woofter Cemetery on Vadis Road, Lewis Co. WV
43. Lewis Co., VA/WV Marriages. Marriage solemnized by Henry R. Bonnett.
44. Woofter Cemetery on Vadis Road, Lewis Co. WV
45. *Howard T. Bonnett.*
46. cemetery records, Howard Bonnett
47. *Family records and Knowledge..*
48. cemetery headstone, family records
49. family records, Mahaska Co. Marriages. Solemnized by Robert Wharton, Justice of the Peace.
50. cemetery headstone
51. LDS Ancestral file
52. *Family records and Knowledge..*
53. death certificate. Cemetery headstone.
54. death certificate/cemetery headstone
55. IGI, Mahaska Co. Marriages. Solemnized by J.A. Harold, Justice of the Peace.
56. cemetery headstone
57. *Cemetery Headstone.*
58. LDS Ancestral file/family records
59. *Cemetery Headstone.*
60. Cemetery records
61. *Cemetery Headstone.*
62. IGI, Mahaska Co. Marriages. Solemnized by John Jay, Elder of M.E. Church.
63. Census records. Cemetery records.
64. *Cemetery Headstone.*
65. Cemetery records
66. *Cemetery Headstone.*
67. *Family records and Knowledge..*
68. LDS Ancestral File/
69. *Cemetery Headstone.*
70. Cemetery records
71. IGI, Mahaska Co. Marriages. Solemnized by Peter Shuck, Minister.
72. 1860 census
73. Cemetery Records
74. *Family records and Knowledge..*
75. LDS Ancestral File
76. IGI, Mahaska Co. Marriages. Solemnized by F.J.M. Ewing, Minister of the Gospel.
77. Census records
78. *Cemetery Headstone.*
79. IGI/LDS Ancestral File. W.P.A. Burial Records.
80. *Cemetery Headstone.*
81. Bluff Creek Cemetery records. W.P.A. Burial Records.

82. *Cemetery Headstone.*
83. IGI, Mahaska Co. Marriages. Solemnized by Welford Drummond, Minister.
84. Bluff Creek Cemetery records. W.P.A. Burial Records.
85. *Cemetery Headstone.*
86. Bluff Creek Cemetery records. W.P.A. Burial Records.
87. *Cemetery Headstone.*
88. *Family records and Knowledge..*
89. *Cemetery Headstone.*
90. IGI/LDS Ancestral File
91. *Cemetery Headstone.*
92. Cemetery Records.
93. IGI, Mahaska Co., Marriages. Ceremony solemnized by Leonard Barton, Minister.
94. Cemetery Records.
95. *Cemetery Headstone.*
96. Cemetery Records.
97. *Cemetery Headstone.*
98. *Family records and Knowledge..*
99. IGI/LDS Ancestral File
100. IGI, Mahaska Co., Marriages. Ceremony solemnized by W. M. Medcalf, Minister.
101. Census Records.
102. Cemetery Headstone. The initial N. is possibly for Nathaniel, as his brother David Dade Bonnett named his only son Nathaniel.
103. 1850 census Green Co., Ohio. Mahaska Co., Iowa W.P.A. Burial Records.
104. *Cemetery Headstone.*
105. Mahaska Co., Iowa W.P.A. Burial Records.
106. *Cemetery Headstone.*
107. Shirley Kingery <shirichk@lisco.com>.
108. *Peter Rittman.*
109. Pamela Sapp Craft <pdcraft@attbi.com>.
110. Mark Poropat <mporopat@myacc.net>.
111. Vickie Peterson.
112. Ruth Dilley.
113. Steve Warling (SWarling@lvcm.com).
114. Judi Goodwin, satie1037@aol.com.
115. *Don Norman.*
116. IGI
117. Correspondance by desendants to Federal Government re: Jacob's pension.
118. HARRISON CO., VA/WV Marriages. Married by J.W. Loofbourow.
119. *Marriage License.*
120. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
121. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
122. cemetery headstone
123. IGI,
124. *Don Norman.*
125. HARRISON CO., VA/WV Marriages. Married by John Mitchell.
126. IGI & Marieda Edens.
127. Marieda Edens.
128. IGI.
129. LEWIS CO. Marriages. Married by: John Mitchell.
130. *Will of Jacob Bonnett.*
131. IGI
132. Marieda Edens.
133. LEWIS CO. Marriages. Married by: John Mitchell.
134. Marieda Edens.
135. LEWIS CO., Marriages. Married by Rev. John Mithell.
136. Marieda Edens.
137. IGI
138. Marieda Edens.
139. IGI
140. Cemetery Records.
141. IGI & marriages-Lewis Co., WV. Married by John Mitchell.
142. *Cemetery Headstone.*
143. cemetery records
144. IGI

145. Cemetery Records.
146. LEWIS CO. Marriages. Married by: Alexander Morrison.
147. *Don Norman*.
148. Marieda Edens.
149. Cemetery Records.
150. LEWIS CO. Marriages. Married by: Carr Bailey.
151. IGI
152. Cemetery Records.
153. Larry Cole <larcol007@yahoo.com>.
154. Saskatchewan Adams Ancestral Family Tree, Lincoln Adams@lincadams@sasktel.net.
155. Phillip Arnold.
156. Larry Cole <larcol007@yahoo.com>.
157. Mark Poropat <mporopat@myacc.net>.
158. Denise Frederick tfred@voyager.net.
159. Vickie Peterson.
160. Ruth Dilley.
161. Steve Warling (SWarling@lvcm.com).
162. Judi Goodwin.
163. *Don Norman*.
164. IGI
165. Hacker's Creek Pioneers Descendants, estate inventory on Dec. 17, 1789.
166. IGI
167. *Don Norman*.
168. IGI
169. According to Jacob, Lewis & Peter's pension files, John was killed in the spring of 1783 during a skirmish with the Indians, while they were acting as Indian Scouts for the Virginia Militia.
170. *Don Norman*.
171. IGI
172. Hacker's Creek Pioneers Descendants
173. *Don Norman*.
174. IGI
175. Marieda Edens.
176. *Don Norman*.
177. IGI
178. *Don Norman*.
179. IGI
180. *Don Norman*.
181. IGI & Pension Application.
182. Family research.
183. IGI & marriages-Harrison Co., WV. Solemnized by John Davis.
184. IGI & family research.
185. Family research.
186. *Don Norman*.
187. IGI
188. cemetery records-Lewis Co., WV
189. IGI. Harrison Co. WV Marriages
190. Hackers Creek Pioneers Descendants.
191. Cemetery records.
192. *Don Norman*.
193. WFT Vol. 5, #3781.
194. *Marieda Derrick Edens*.
195. Marieda Edens.
196. IGI.
197. IGI & Harrison Co., VA Marriages. Solemnized by Joseph Cozad.
198. WFT Vol. 8, #2669.
199. *Don Norman*.
200. IGI
201. Marida Edens.
202. IGI & marriages-Harrison Co.VA/WV. Solemnized by Abraham Daniels.
203. Marida.
204. *Don Norman*.
205. IGI
206. Marieda.
207. *Don Norman*.
208. IGI,

#2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.

253. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.

254. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.

255. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.

256. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.

257. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.

258. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.

259. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.

260. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.

261. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.

262. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.

263. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.

264. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.

265. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.

266. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.

267. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.

268. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.

269. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.

270. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.

271. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.

272. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.

273. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.

274. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.

275. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.

276. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.

277. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.

278. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.

279. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.

280. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.

281. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.

282. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.

283. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.

284. Larry Cole.

285. Vickie Peterson.

286. Ruth Dilley.

287. myron2 <myron2@aol.com>.

288. Great Granny Geek (grgrgk@entermail.net).

289. Judi Goodwin.

290. *St Evangile Church Book, Freidrichstahl, Baden, Germany.*

291. Hacker's Crk Pioneers Descendants

292. *St Evangile Church Records, Freidrichstahl, Baden, Germany.*

293. *St Evangile Church Book, Freidrichstahl, Baden, Germany.*

294. Passenger List of Aug 1733, ship Eliza

295. Hacker's Creek Pioneers Descendants

296. *St Evangile Church Book, Freidrichstahl, Baden, Germany.*

297. *St Evangile Church Records*

298. Family research.

299. *St Evangile Church Book, Freidrichstahl, Baden, Germany.*

300. *St Evangile Church Records, pg 53*

301. IGI

302. *St Evangile Church Book, Freidrichstahl, Baden, Germany.*
303. St Evangile Church Records, pg 49
304. *St Evangile Church Book, Freidrichstahl, Baden, Germany.*
305. St Evangile Church Records
306. Not included on passenger list.
307. *IGI.*
308. IGI
309. WFT Vol. 7, #3550.
310. IGI
311. Susan Davidson (kc8afa@charter.net).
312. *Don Norman.*
313. *IGI.*
314. IGI
315. *World Family Tree Vol. 8, tree #2669.*
316. *Don Norman.*
317. *St Evangile Church Book, Freidrichstahl, Baden, Germany.*
318. IGI. United Ancestries has marriage place Fredrick Co., Maryland.
319. United Ancestries Family Pedigrees. WFT V.4, #1323.
320. *World Family Tree Vol. 11, #3794.*
321. WFT V.4, #1323.
322. *Don Norman.*
323. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
324. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
325. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
326. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
327. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
328. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
329. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
330. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
331. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
332. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
333. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
334. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
335. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
336. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
337. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
338. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
339. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
340. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
341. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
342. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
343. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
344. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
345. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
346. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
347. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
348. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
349. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
350. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
351. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.

439. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
440. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
441. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
442. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
443. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
444. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
445. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
446. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
447. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
448. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
449. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
450. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
451. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
452. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
453. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
454. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
455. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
456. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
457. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
458. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
459. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
460. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
461. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
462. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
463. Vickie Peterson.
464. Ruth Dilley.
465. Great Granny Geek (grgrgk@entermail.net).
466. Judi Goodwin.
467. *St Evangile Church Book, Freidrichstahl, Baden, Germany.*
468. Hackers Creek Pioneers Desendants.
469. Hacker's Creek WV Pioneers Descendants
470. *St Evangile Church Book, Freidrichstahl, Baden, Germany.*
471. St Evangile Church Records.
472. *St Evangile Church Book, Freidrichstahl, Baden, Germany.*
473. St Evangile Church Records
474. *St Evangile Church Book, Freidrichstahl, Baden, Germany.*
475. St Evangile Church Records.
476. *St Evangile Church Book, Freidrichstahl, Baden, Germany.*
477. St Evangile Church Records.
478. St Evangile Church Records
479. *St Evangile Church Book, Freidrichstahl, Baden, Germany.*
480. St Evangile Church Records.
481. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
482. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
483. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
484. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
485. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
486. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
487. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.

618. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
619. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
620. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
621. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
622. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
623. Emigrants, Refugees, and Prisoners Vol 1. By Richard W. Davis.
624. Mark Poropat <mporopat@myacc.net>.
625. Vickie Peterson.
626. Ruth Dilley.
627. Rita Lace <ritalace@yahoo.com>.
628. Steve Warling (SWarling@lvcm.com).
629. Great Granny Geek (grgrgk@entermail.net).
630. Dwight F. Halstead <DHalst4636@aol.com>.
631. David carter - FTM.
632. *St Evangile Church Book, Freidrichstahl, Baden, Germany.*
633. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
634. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
635. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
636. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
637. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
638. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
639. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
640. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
641. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
642. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
643. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
644. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
645. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
646. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
647. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
648. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
649. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
650. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
651. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
652. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
653. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
654. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
655. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
656. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
657. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
658. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
659. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
660. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
661. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
662. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
663. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
664. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.

708. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
709. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
710. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
711. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
712. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
713. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
714. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
715. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
716. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
717. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
718. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
719. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
720. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
721. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
722. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
723. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
724. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
725. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
726. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
727. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
728. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
729. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
730. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
731. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
732. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
733. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
734. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
735. Emigrants, Refugees, and Prisoners Vol 1. By Richard W. Davis.
736. Mark Poropat <mporopat@myacc.net>.
737. Rita Lace <ritalace@yahoo.com>.
738. Great Granny Geek (grgrgk@entermail.net).
739. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
740. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
741. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
742. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
743. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
744. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
745. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
746. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
747. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
748. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
749. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
750. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
751. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
752. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.

796. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
797. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
798. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
799. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
800. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
801. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
802. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
803. Mark Poropat <mporopat@myacc.net>.
804. Rita Lace <ritalace@yahoo.com>.
805. Great Granny Geek (grgrgk@entermail.net).
806. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
807. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
808. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
809. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
810. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
811. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
812. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
813. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
814. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
815. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
816. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
817. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
818. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 14, Ed. 1*, (Release date: October 20, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2120, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
819. Hughes.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 19, 1998.
820. Mark Poropat <mporopat@myacc.net>.
821. Great Granny Geek (grgrgk@entermail.net).